NAZIONALE
1
6 - B
29
VITT. EMANUELE
ROMA

11.57

2 cant. 23

# Handy-Book of Rules and Tables for Verifying Dates.

*Entered at Stationers' Hall.*

Digitized by Google

# Handy-Book of Rules and Tables

For Verifying Dates of Hiſtorical Events,

and of Public and Private

Documents;

*Giving Tables of Regnal Years of Engliſh Sovereigns,*

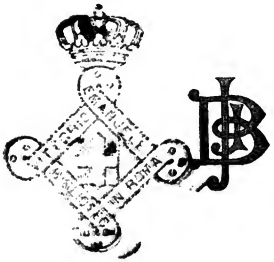
*with Leading Dates,*

*from the Conqueſt to the Preſent Time,*

1066—1866.

BY JOHN J. BOND,

*Aſſiſtant Keeper of the Public Records.*



LONDON:

BELL AND DALDY, 186, FLEET STREET.

1866.

*The Right of Tranſlation is reſerved.*

# Table of Contents.


Pages

Preface . . . . . ix—xxxii

The Year,
According to the Julian, or Old Style, and Gregorian, or New Style . . . . . 1—3

Days with their dates, according to both ſtyles —Old and New,—from 1582, October 15th (New Style), to 2100, March 1ſt (New Style) . 4—16

Commencement of the Year,
(On the 1ſt of January, or otherwiſe),
And adoption of the Gregorian Calendar in various countries . . . . . 17—28

French Revolutionary Calendar . . . . . 28—29
*See alſo* . . . . . 336—338

Calendar of the Quakers . . . . . 29

The Year Letter, and the Dominical, or Sunday Letter . . . . . 30—53

Portions of Ancient Calendars . . . . . 33—

Rules for Finding the Year Letters . . . 37—40

Lifts of Year Letters, Pages
Old Style, 1000 to 2063 . . . . . 41—48
New Style, 1582 to 2037 . . . . . 51—53

The Golden Number . . . . . 54—55

Eafter-day,
With Tables for finding the Date for both
Styles, Old and New . . . . . 56—59

Year Letters and Golden Numbers
For finding the date of Eafter-day, Julian, or
Old Style, 800 to 1066 . . . . . 60—62
1067 to 1752. *See* Regnal Years.
1753 to 1938 . . . . . 63—64

Eafter-day, for the Gregorian, or New Style,
1583 to 1752 . . . . . 65—67
1753 to 1866. *See* Regnal Years.

Year Letters and Golden Numbers,
For finding the Date of Eafter-day,
Gregorian, or New Style, 1867 to 2000 . . 68—69

Concerning Feafts and Holidays . . . . . 70—75

Moveable Feafts, governed by Eafter-day,
Before Eafter-day, in Common Years . . . 76
in Leap Years . . 77
After Eafter-day . . . . . 78—79

Alphabetical Calendar of Saints,
With the Dates of their feveral Feftivals, &c. 80—84

Law Terms . . . . . 85—91
Tables for finding the dates
after 1264 until 1751, Old Style . . . . 88—89
From 1752 to 1830, New Style . . . . . 90—91

Lifts of Judges of the Superior Courts of Law,
Referred to . . . . . 92

Lift of the Regiftries of the Court of Probate,
England and Wales . . . . . 93
Ireland . . . . . 94

| | Pages |
|---|---|
| **The Perpetual Calendar,** | |
| Deſcribed . . . . . | 95—97 |
| **Regnal Years of the Sovereigns of England,** | |
| Explained . . . . . | 98—99 |
| A Summary, 800 to 1866 . . . . . | 100—116 |
| **Tables of Regnal Years** | |
| Of the Sovereigns of England, 1066 to 1866 | 117—329 |
| **Paſchal Term,** | |
| Tables for finding the Date according to the Old Style and New Style . . . . . | 330—331 |
| **Roman and Church Calendar** . . . . . | 332—333 |
| **Year Letters; with a Rule for finding them,** | |
| for years before the Chriſtian era (denoted B. C.), ſuppoſing the years to be compoſed of the ſame number of days, as the Julian years A. D., with a note for the corrections in certain hundredth years, according to the Gregorian ſyſtem . . . . . | 334 |
| **Guide to the Perpetual Calendar,** | |
| Showing the Days of the Week of each Firſt Day of the ſeveral Months in any year . . | 335 |
| **French Revolutionary Calendar** . . . . . | 336—338 |
| **Card of Perpetual Calendar** . . . . . | Cover of Book. |

# Preface.

THE utility of a work which will enable any one to aſcertain the exact date of events, cannot be overrated; for the mere knowledge of the occurrence of any event is of little uſe, if the true place in the hiſtory of the world of ſuch event be not known alſo.

The author of this work has prepared it for publication, partly to ſupply a want which his acquaintance with public documents has ſhown him to be neceſſary, and partly with the hope of rendering ſervice to all who may be engaged in recording and generaliſing hiſtorical facts and details.

It may, perchance, be thought that ſuch a work is not required; but a little acquaintance with the books of reference that are moſt in uſe will ſhow that there is ample room for a book of the kind, and very few reaſons will ſuffice to make this clear.

Thus, in ſome works of this nature, the year of our Lord has been given according to the Julian ſyſtem. Now the fault here is, that, though the year was ſo

reckoned at an early period of time, no notice is taken of the fact in any tables of regnal years, that in the twelfth century, in England, the year was reckoned according to the (ſo called) legal ſtyle, its commencement being the day of "the Annunciation," viz. the 25th of March; its end the 24th of March.

This mode of fixing the date will be found in Engliſh public records whenever the year of our Lord is given after the twelfth century, until 1751 incluſive.

In England the calendar was reformed in the year 1752, by ſtatute, 24 George II, c. 23; when the old legal ſtyle was ordered to be diſcontinued, and the commencement of the year to be reckoned from the 1ſt of January;—the day following the 31ſt of December, 1751, being called 1ſt of January, 1752.

Now in conſequence of the years being given according to the Julian, and not according to the legal ſyſtem, miſtakes are frequently made as to the occurrence of events on and between the 1ſt of January and the 24th of March, both incluſive, and their dates are therefore aſſigned to the wrong year; hence, in the following tables of Regnal Years, *double years* are given from the 1ſt of January to the 24th of March, in the period of time between the years 1155 and 1751; the upper figures repreſenting the Engliſh legal year, the lower figures ſhowing the year according to the Julian method.

Again, ſome hiſtorians aſſign the date of the execution of the Engliſh king, Charles I, to January, 1649, whereas, according to the ſyſtem of writing dates then in uſe in England, it was really January, 1648; or, as

it will be found in the tables of regnal years in this volume, 1648–9*.

As an illuſtration of the importance of the above correction of dates, we cite a paſſage from M. Guizot's hiſtory of Oliver Cromwell and the Engliſh Commonwealth.† He ſays,

"Anne of Auſtria and Cardinal Mazarin thought it fitting that the young king of France ſhould make ſome effort to ſave the life of the king his uncle, and Louis XIV. accordingly wrote two ſolemn letters to Cromwell‡ and Fairfax;§ but before M. de Varennes, who was appointed to deliver them, had left Paris, Charles I. was executed."

---

* Engraved on the Great Seal of the Engliſh Commonwealth is the following, "ON THE FIRST YEAR OF FREEDOM, BY GOD'S BLESSING, RESTORED, 1648."

† *Life of Oliver Cromwell*, by M. Guizot, London, 1860, (tranſlated by Andrew R. Scoble, 1864).

‡ Louis XIV. à Cromwell.

Saint Germain, 2 *Février*, 1649.

Monſieur Cromwell, j'ai le cœur ſi touché du mauvais état auquel eſt réduit mon frère, oncle & couſin, le roi de la Grande-Bretagne, que je ne puis plus longtemps diſſimuler ſans être éclairé des véritables intentions de ceux qui ont ſa perſonne royale en leur pouvoir, ne pouvant pas m'imaginer que ce qui l'eſt dit ici puiſſe avoir autre fin que de juſtifier ſon innocence, afin de faire honte à tous ſes accuſateurs, &c.

§ Louis XIV. à Fairfax.

2 *Février*, 1649.

Monſieur le Général Fairfax, nous avons toujours cru que vous aviez pris le commandement des armées d'Angleterre avec cette ſeule intention d'aſſurer le repos des peuple ſous la juſte et légitime domination de leur roi, et nous ne pouvons pas nous imaginer que ſa perſonne royale, étant tombée ſous votre pouvoir, puiſſe davantage être maltraitée, &c.

*M. Guizot, Hiſtoire de la République d'Angleterre*, vol. ii. *Documents Hiſtoriques*, p. 365 (*Manuſcrits de Brienne —Bibliothèque Impériale*).

Now theſe letters are dated "*Saint-Germain, 2 Février*, 1649," correſponding, in fact, with 23rd of January, 1648–9 in England; and as the king was executed on the 30th of January, 1648–9 (according to the Engliſh computation), in all probability there was time for the meſſenger to have arrived in London between the 23rd and the 30th of January.

That the alteration from the Julian, or Old Style, to the Gregorian, or New Style, was not made in England until the year 1752, is a fact which has evidently been overlooked. It has nowhere been ſtated that the meſſenger was *detained* abroad.

In France the change to the Gregorian, or New Style, was made in the year 1582; but in England, as we have ſeen, that ſtyle was not adopted until the year 1752; conſequently, in the year 1648–9, the 30th of January, in England, correſponded with the 9th of February, 1649, in France.

Another illuſtration is afforded in the reign of James I. of England. That reign began on the 24th of March, 1602–3 (Engliſh legal ſtyle), the next day being the 25th of March, 1603 (Engliſh legal ſtyle); yet the reign is frequently reckoned as beginning in 1603, according to the Julian ſyſtem, and is ſo noted by Sir Harris Nicolas in his "Chronology of Hiſtory."

In Scotland the date 1603 was correct, for there the alteration and return to the Julian ſtyle was made on the 1ſt of January, 1600, by a proclamation dated 17th December, 1599;* but the conſequence of giving the

---

* Apud Haliruidhous,
xvij Decembris—lxxxxix.

The firſt day of the yeir appointit to be the firſt day of Januar yeirlie.

Julian year alone is, that in England the year of our Lord is frequently miſcalculated, throughout the entire reign of James I, one year in advance of the correct date.

And here it may not be out of place to ſhow that the laſt day of February in 1571–2 was always written in England the 29th of February, 1571, thus proving that February was always conſidered to be the ſecond month of the Julian year, notwithſtanding the ſyſtem in uſe in England of beginning the year on the day of "*the Annunciation*" (25th of March).

---

The Kingis Majeſtie, and Lordis of His Secreit Counſall, undirſtanding, that in all utheris weill governit commoun welthis and cuntreyis, the firſt day of the yeir begynis yeirlie upoun the firſt day of Januare commonlie callit New Yearis Day, and that this realme onlie is different fra all utheris in the compt and reckining of the yeiris: And his Majeſtie and Counſall willing that thair ſalbe na diſconformitie betuix his Majeſtie, his realme and leigis, and utheris nichtbour cuntreyis in this particular, bot that thay ſall conforme thameſelffis to the ordour and cuſtum obſervit be all utheris cuntreyis, eſpecialie ſeing the courſe and ſeaſoun of the yeir is maiſt propir and anſuerabill thairto, and that the alteratioun thairof importis na hurte nor prejudice to ony pairtie: Thairfoir His Majeſtie with adviſe of the Lordis of his Secreit Counſall Statutis and Ordanis, That in all tyme cuming, the firſt day of the yeir ſal begin yierlie upoun the firſt day of Januar, and thir preſentis to tak executioun upoun the firſt of Januare nixtocum, quhilk ſalbe the firſt day of the IM and ſix hundredth yeir of God: And thairfoir Ordanis and Commandis the Clarkis of his Hienis Seſſioun an Signet, the Direćtour and writtaris of the Chancellarie and Prevey Seall, and all utheris Jugeis, writtaris, notaris and clerkis within this realme, That they and everie ane of thame in all tyme heirefter date all thair decreittis, infeftmentis, charteris, ſeaſingis, letteris, and writtis quhatſumevir, according to this preſent ordinance, Compting the firſt day of the yeir fra the firſt day of Januare yeirlie, and the firſt day the IM and VJC yeir of God fra the firſt day of Januare nixtocum: And ordanis publicatioun to be maid heirof at the mercat croceis of the heid burrowis of the realme, quhairthrow nane pretend ignorance of the ſame.—*Ex Regiſt. Secr. conc. in Archivis Publicis Scotiæ.*

The following letter, addreſſed to Lord Burleigh, in the year 1571, by his ſon Thomas, is an inſtance in point, and will no doubt be intereſting for other reaſons.

"My dewty unto yo$^{r}$ Lordſhipp. Moſte humbly conſidered./

"It hathe pleaſid Almighty God this preſent xxix$^{th}$ daye of February to ſhewe me his favourable goodnes in ſending me, with the ſaftye as I hoope of my wiffe a thirde ſonne/ My meaning is to require my Lorde of Rutland to be one of the Godfathers, & the Biſhopp of Peterborough the other/ for the Godmother I ame not preſently reſolved of. And this requiring yo$^{r}$ dailye bleſſing booth to me and all yours, I wiſh that boothe in yeres ⁊ comforte yow maye live to ſee them multiplye (*ſic*) the ſvantes of Almighty and a comforte to yo$^{r}$ olde age./ And thus moſt humbly requiring yow to beare with this my ſhortenes of writing haſtenid therunto for that I woulde that myne owne letter ſhoulde be the firſte meſſenger I ende w$^{th}$ my dailye prayer for yo$^{r}$ ſaftye.

"Frome yo$^{r}$ L. howſe of Burghley the xxix$^{th}$ of February./ 1571.

"Yo$^{r}$ Lordſhipps moſte humble ⁊ obedient ſonne.

"Tho. Cecill.

(Addreſſed) "To the right honnorable ⁊ his very good Lord ⁊ father the Lorde of Burley one of the Lords of [the] Queenes Ma$^{ties}$ Moſte honnorable [Pri]-vye Councell. etc̃."—*State Papers, Domeſtic Series, Elizabeth*, 1572, vol. lxxxv. No. 86.*

* [The] and [Pri] have been torn away by the Seal.

Another inſtance is ſhown in a government proclamation, where the 29th of February has been given with the year 1619 thus:—

"Given at our Palace of Whitehall, the nine and twentieth day of February, in the ſeventeenth year of our Reign (James I), Anno Dom. M. D. cxix."

*State Papers; Proclamations*, No. 78.

Thus, "29th February" was written with the years 1571 and 1619, which, according to the ordinary rule of dividing by four with no remainder, cannot be proved to be Leap Years.

Without this explanation one might imagine that the 29th of February would be written in the Leap Year according to the particular ſyſtem in uſe at the time, whether the year ended on the 24th of March—when 29th of February might be conſidered to be near the end of the year—or ending 31ſt of December, according to the Julian ſyſtem, when the 29th of February would of courſe be conſidered to be near the beginning of the year; and that the dates quoted ſhould have been "29th of February, 1572, to be written in England 1572–3, and 1620 to be written 1620–1;" but thoſe dates would have been incorrect, for it appears, that whatever ſyſtem was in uſe, whether the year was reckoned from the day of "the Annunciation"—the 25th of March, according to the legal ſyſtem—or from the 1ſt of January, according to the Julian ſyſtem, the month of February invariably had its place as *ſecond* month in the Julian year.

The commencement of the year in England, how-

ever, was altered by authority of the ſame Act of Parliament which directed the New Style to be introduced in the year 1752, when the Julian ſyſtem of beginning the year on the 1ſt of January was returned to. An attempt was made to introduce into England the Gregorian, or New Style during the reign of Elizabeth, but it was not attended with ſucceſs. It appears by the "Lords' Journals," vol. ii. pp. 99–102, on the 16th of March, 1584–5, 27 Elizabeth, a Bill was read the firſt time in the Houſe of Lords, entitled, "An Act giving Her Majeſty authority to alter and new-make a Calendar, according to the Calendar uſed in other countries." It was read a ſecond time on the 18th of that month, after which no notice occurs of it.

Alſo in the reign of Henry VIII, July 1510, Pope Leo X. wrote to the king, that the neceſſity of an alteration in the Calendar had been noticed in the Council of Lateran.

It was not, however, until the year 1582 that the alteration in foreign countries was made; when Pope Gregory XIII, after great conſideration—having been formally charged with the taſk by the Council of Trent—publiſhed his new Calendar, in which ten days were deducted from the year 1582 in certain foreign countries, the day after the 4th of October being called 15th of October, 1582, inſtead of 5th of October as it was in England, and other regulations were made, which, upon the adoption of the Gregorian ſtyle in England in the year 1752, were embodied in the Act of Parliament paſſed for that purpoſe.

It may, therefore, be uſeful to quote portions of that

ſtatute concerning the alteration of the commencement of the year, and, ſubſequently, of the adoption of the Gregorian, or New Style, in England.

"24 George II, 1751, c. 23.

"An Act for regulating the commencement of the Year, and for correcting the Calendar now in uſe."

"Whereas, the legal ſupputation of the year of our Lord, in that part of Great Britain called England, according to which the year beginneth on the 25th day of March, hath been found by experience to be attended with divers inconveniences not only as it differs from the uſage of neighbouring nations, but alſo from the legal method of computation in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, and from the common uſage throughout the whole kingdom, and thereby frequent miſtakes are occaſioned in the dates of deeds and other writings, and diſputes ariſe therefrom, and whereas the Calendar now in uſe throughout all His Majeſty's Britiſh dominions, commonly called the '*Julian Calendar*,' hath been diſcovered to be erroneous, by means whereof the Vernal or Spring Equinox which at the time of the general Council of Nice, in the year of our Lord 325, happened on or about the 21ſt day of March, now happens on the 9th or 10th day of the ſame month, and the ſaid error is ſtill increaſing, and if not remedied would in proceſs of time, occaſion the ſeveral Equinoxes and Solſtices to fall at very different times in the civil year from what they formerly did, which might tend to miſlead perſons ignorant of the ſaid alteration. And whereas a method of correcting the Calendar in ſuch manner as that the

Equinoxes and Solſtices may for the future fall nearly on the ſame nominal days on which the ſame happened at the time of the ſaid general Council hath been received and eſtabliſhed, and is now generally practiſed by almoſt all other nations of Europe. And whereas it will be of general convenience to merchants and other perſons correſponding with other nations and countries, and tend to prevent miſtakes and diſputes in or concerning the dates of letters and accounts, if the like correction be received and eſtabliſhed in His Majeſty's dominions—May it therefore pleaſe your Majeſty that it may be enacted, and be it enacted by the king's moſt excellent Majeſty, by and with the advice and conſent of the Lords ſpiritual and temporal and Commons in this preſent parliament aſſembled, and by the authority of the ſame, that in and throughout all His Majeſty's dominions and countries in Europe, Aſia, Africa, and America, belonging or ſubject to the Crown of Great Britain, the ſaid ſupputation, according to which the year of our Lord beginneth on the 25th day of March, ſhall not be made uſe of, from and after the laſt day of December, 1751.

The old ſupputation of the year not to be made uſe of after December, 1751.

"And that the 1ſt day of January next following the ſaid laſt day of December ſhall be reckoned, taken, deemed, and accounted to be the 1ſt day of the year of our Lord 1752; and the 1ſt day of January which ſhall happen next after the ſaid 1ſt day of January 1752, ſhall be reckoned, taken, deemed, and accounted to be

Year to commence for the future on 1ſt of January.

the 1ſt day of the year of our Lord 1753, and ſo on from time to time the 1ſt day of January in every year which ſhall happen in time to come ſhall be reckoned, taken, deemed, and accounted to be the 1ſt day of the new year, and that each new year ſhall accordingly commence and begin to be reckoned from the firſt day of every ſuch month of January next preceding the 25th day of March on which ſuch year would according to the preſent ſupputation have begun or commenced; and that from and after the ſaid 1ſt day of January, 1752, the ſeveral days of each month ſhall go on and be reckoned and numbered in the ſame order, and the feaſt of Eaſter and other moveable feaſts thereon depending ſhall be aſcertained according to the ſame method as they now are until the 2nd day of September in the ſaid year 1752 incluſive, and that the natural day next immediately following the ſaid 2nd day of September, ſhall be called, reckoned, and accounted to be the 14th day of September, omitting for that time only, the eleven intermediate nominal days of the common Calendar. And that the ſeveral natural days which ſhall follow and ſucceed next after the ſaid 14th day of September ſhall be reſpectively called, reckoned, and numbered forwards in numerical order from the ſaid 14th day of September according to the order and ſucceſſion of days now uſed in the preſent Calendar.

The days to be numbered in the ſame order, and the moveable feaſts to be aſcertained as they now are, until 2nd of September 1752 incluſive. And the day following to be accounted 14th of September, omitting for that time the intermediate eleven nominal days.

All writings upon or after 1ſt of January, 1752, to be dated according to the New Style.

" And that all acts, deeds, writings, notes, and other inſtruments of what nature or kind ſoever, whether eccleſiaſtical or civil, public or private, which ſhall be made, executed, or ſigned upon or after the ſaid 1ſt day of January, 1752, ſhall bear date according to the ſaid new method of ſuppu-

Hilary and Michaelmas terms, and all Courts to be held on the ſame nominal days and times they now are after the ſaid 2nd of September.

tation. And that the two fixed terms of Saint Hilary and Saint Michael, in that part of Great Britain called England, and the Courts of Great Seſſions in the counties Palatine and in Wales, and alſo the Courts of General Quarter Seſſions and General Seſſions of the Peace, and all other courts of what nature or kind ſoever, whether civil, criminal, or eccleſiaſtical, and all meetings and aſſemblies of any bodies politic or corporate, either for the election of any officers or members thereof, or for any ſuch officers entering upon the execution of their reſpective offices, or for any other purpoſe whatſoever, which by any law, ſtatute, charter, cuſtom, or uſage within this kingdom, or within any other the dominions or countries ſubject or belonging to the crown of Great Britain, are to be holden and kept on any fixed or certain day of any month, or on any day depending upon the beginning or any certain day of any month (except ſuch courts as are uſually holden or kept with any fairs or marts) ſhall from time to time, from and after the ſaid 2nd day of September, be holden and kept upon or according to the ſame reſpective nominal days and times whereon or according to which the ſame are now

to be holden, but which ſhall be computed according to the ſaid new method of numbering and reckoning the days of the Calendar as aforeſaid; that is to ſay—*eleven days ſooner than the reſpective days whereon the ſame are now holden and kept*, any law, ſtatute, charter, cuſtom, or uſage to the contrary thereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding. And for the continuing and preſerving the Calendar or method of reckoning and computing the days of the year in the ſame regular courſe as near as may be in all times coming; be it further enacted by the authority aforeſaid: That the ſeveral years of our Lord 1800, 1900, 2100, 2200, 2300, or any other hundredth years of our Lord which ſhall happen in time to come, except only every fourth hundredth year of our Lord, whereof the year of our Lord 2000 ſhall be the firſt, ſhall not be eſteemed or taken to be Biſſextile or Leap Years, but ſhall be taken to be common years, conſiſting of 365 days and no more; and that the years of our Lord 2000, 2400, 2800, and every other fourth hundredth year of our Lord from the ſaid year of our Lord 2000 inclusive, and alſo all other years of our Lord which by the preſent ſupputation are eſteemed to be Biſſextile or Leap Years, ſhall for the future and in all times to come be eſteemed and taken to be Biſſextile or Leap Years conſiſting of 366 days, in the ſame ſort and manner as is now uſed with reſpect to every fourth year of our Lord.

Hundredth years, except every fourth hundred, to be deemed common years, conſiſting of 365 days.

Years which are to be accounted Biſſextile or Leap Years, conſiſting of 366 days.

BIBLIOTECA NAZ. ROMA VITTORIO EMANUELE

" And whereas according to the rule prefixed to the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England, Eaſter-day is always the firſt Sunday after the firſt full moon which happens next after the 21ſt day of March, and if the full moon happens on a Sunday, Eaſter-day is the Sunday after; which rule was made in conformity to the decree of the ſaid General Council of Nice for the celebration of the ſaid Feaſt of Eaſter. And whereas the method of computing the full moons now uſed in the Church of England, and according to which the table to find Eaſter for ever, prefixed to the ſaid Book of Common Prayer is formed, is by proceſs of time become conſiderably erroneous. And whereas a Calendar and alſo certain Tables and Rules for the fixing the true time of the celebration of the ſaid Feaſt of Eaſter, and the finding the times of the full moons on which the ſame dependeth, ſo as the ſame ſhall agree as nearly as may be with the decree of the ſaid General Council, and alſo with the practice of foreign countries, have been prepared and are hereunto annexed; be it therefore further enacted by the authority aforeſaid: That the ſaid Feaſt of Eaſter, or any of the moveable feaſts thereon depending, ſhall from and after the ſaid ſecond day of September be no longer kept or obſerved in that part of Great Britain called England, or in any other the dominions or countries ſubject or belonging to the crown of Great Britain, according to the ſaid method of ſupputation now uſed or the ſaid table prefixed to the ſaid

Eaſter and the other moveable feaſts not to be obſerved after the ſaid 2nd of September according to the table now prefixed to the Book of Common Prayer.

Book of Common Prayer. And that the ſaid table, and alſo the column of Golden Numbers as they are now prefixed to the reſpective days of the month in the ſaid Calendar, ſhall be left out in all future editions of the ſaid Book of Common Prayer. And that the ſaid new Calendar, Tables, and Rules hereunto annexed ſhall be prefixed to all ſuch future editions of the ſaid book in the room and ſtead thereof; and that from and after the ſaid 2nd day of September all and every the fixed feaſt-days, holy days, and faſt days which are now kept and obſerved by the Church of England, and alſo the ſeveral ſolemn days of thankſgiving and of faſting and humiliation which by virtue of any Act of Parliament now in being are from time to time to be kept and obſerved, ſhall be kept and obſerved on the reſpective days marked for the celebration of the ſame in the ſaid new Calendar; that is to ſay, on the ſame reſpective nominal days on which the ſame are now kept and obſerved; but which according to the alteration by this Act intended to be made as aforeſaid will happen eleven days ſooner than the ſame now do; and that the ſaid feaſt of Eaſter and all other moveable feaſts thereon depending ſhall from time to time be obſerved and celebrated according to the ſaid new Calendar, Tables, and Rules hereunto annexed in that part of Great Britain called England, and in all the dominions and countries aforeſaid wherein

And the ſaid table, and the column of Golden Numbers, to be left out in all future editions of that book, and the new Calendar, tables, and rules to be prefixed in the room thereof.

The feaſts and faſts &c. of the Church to be obſerved after the ſaid 2nd of September according to the new Calendar.

the Liturgy of the Church of England now is, or hereafter ſhall be uſed; and that the two moveable terms of Eaſter and Trinity, and all courts of what nature or kind ſoever, and all meetings and aſſemblies of any bodies politic or corporate, and all markets, fairs, and marts, and courts thereunto belonging, which by any law, ſtatute, charter, cuſtom, or uſage are appointed, uſed, or accuſtomed to be holden and kept at any moveable time or times depending upon the time of Eaſter, or any other ſuch moveable feaſt as aforeſaid, ſhall from time to time, from and after the ſaid 2nd day of September, be holden and kept on ſuch days and times whereon the ſame ſhall reſpectively happen or fall according to the happening or falling of the ſaid feaſt of Eaſter, or ſuch other moveable feaſts as aforeſaid to be computed according to the ſaid new Calendar, Tables, and Rules, &c. &c. &c."

The Bill for reforming the Calendar was ſo generally unpopular, that Hogarth introduced into his picture of "The Election Dinner," a placard with the words, "*Give us our eleven days.*"

The Chineſe, on a ſimilar occaſion, when the Calendar was corrected, were puzzled to know why they ſhould be deprived of a whole month, which had been improperly intercalated in the correct lunar year by a perſon ignorant of his buſineſs when employed to conſtruct the Imperial Calendar.

It is ſatisfactory to underſtand why double dates were given, when events occurring in foreign countries, where the Julian or Old Style was in uſe, were referred to, after the Gregorian or New Style had been adopted

in England; for inſtance, in 1855, dates were frequently given in this manner, when events occurring in Ruſſia were noticed: "July $\frac{4}{16}$" (Monday); the explanation of which was, that the date of the event, according to the Gregorian or New Style in uſe in England at that time, was "July 16" (which is ſeen to be Monday, with the Year Letter G for 1855, *New Style*); while the ſame day was noticed in Ruſſia as "July 4" (which is ſeen to be Monday, with the Year Letter B for 1855, *Old Style*), the Julian or Old Style being then in uſe in Ruſſia; and at the preſent day the Old Style is in uſe in Ruſſia, in Greece, and in the Eaſt.

In the early reigns of the Sovereigns of England, it was uſual to date public records, private charters, and hiſtorical events with ſome ſaint's day, or moveable feaſt, the date of which muſt be aſcertained in order to fix the preciſe year of the Sovereign's reign to the document ſo dated. Therefore liſts of moveable feaſts, with their dates regulated by Eaſter-day, and the dates of the principal Saints' days have been given (*ſee* p. 71, &c.)

Let it be ſuppoſed that the correct date of a document is required which is merely dated thus: "On Thurſday before the feaſt of the Converſion of St. Paul, in the fourth year of Edward the Firſt."

The date will be
Thurſday, 23rd of January, 4 Edward I, A.D. 1275-6.

Aſcertained in the following manner:—

In the Alphabetical Calendar of Saints (p. 83), the

date of the "*Feaſt of the Converſion of St. Paul*" will be ſeen to be January 25th, and in the Tables of Regnal Years, in the fourth year of Edward I, that day is ſeen to be in the year of our Lord 1275-6 (Engliſh ſtyle).

The Year Letter is E from January 1ſt to February 29th, therefore, with E pointing to January on the card of the Perpetual Calendar, the day upon which January 25th—the date of the feaſt—falls, is ſeen to be Saturday; and Thurſday *before* that day will be January 23rd.

But ſuppoſe the date given be Monday *before* "the feaſt of the Converſion of St. Paul," in the firſt year of the reign of Edward III, after the conqueſt,

The date will be
Monday, 19th of January, 20 Edward II, A.D. 1326-7.

Aſcertained in the following manner:—

The "Feaſt of the Converſion of St. Paul" has been ſeen to be "January 25th," and in the Tables of Regnal Years, the firſt year of Edward III. is ſeen to begin with the ſame date, "January 25th," conſequently, "Monday *before* the Feaſt of the Converſion of St. Paul" muſt be in the preceding reign, viz. the reign of Edward II, thus:—

January 25th, 1 Edward III. is ſeen to be A.D. 1326-7; the Year Letter being D, which, pointing to January on the card of the Perpetual Calendar, ſhows "January 25th" in that year to have fallen on a Sunday, and the Monday *before* that day to have been January 19th, which, in the Tables of Regnal Years, is ſeen to be in the twentieth year of the reign of Edward II.

In the Tables of "Regnal Years" belonging to this volume, Eaſter-day is the only feaſt given, becauſe, being the chief feaſt, almoſt all other feaſts and feſtivals are regulated by it, and can therefore be eaſily aſcertained.

Even the great Engliſh race-day called "*The Derby Day*," "the people's race," as it has been called, is at preſent regulated by Eaſter-day. In this year (1866) 1ſt of April was the date of Eaſter-day, and the day for running the race at Epſom for the "Derby" Stakes was the 16th of May, the ſeventh Wedneſday after Eaſter-day, or the Wedneſday before Whit Sunday.

As an illuſtration of the miſtakes which are made by overlooking the fact, that the New Style was adopted earlier in ſome countries than in others, one may notice that ſome writers have ſuppoſed that both Cervantes and Shakſpeare died on the ſame day, whereas the fact is that there was ten days' difference between the dates of the death of one and the other.

Michael de Cervantes Saavedra, the author of "Don Quixote," died on the 23rd of April, 1616, at Madrid, on *Saturday*, according to the New Style of writing dates in uſe at that time in Spain, which ſtyle had been adopted there as early as the year 1582.

(Year Letters C B, 1616, New Style, 23rd of April, 1616, Saturday).

And William Shakſpeare died on the 23rd of April, 1616, at Stratford-on-Avon, on *Tueſday*, according to the Old Style of writing dates at that time in uſe in

England, the New Style not having been adopted in England at that time, and not until the year 1752—

(Year Letters G F, 1616, Old Style, 23rd of April, 1616, Tuesday).

Saturday, 23rd of April, 1616, New Style,
corresponded with
Saturday, 13th of April, 1616, Old Style.

Tuesday, 23rd of April, 1616, Old Style,
corresponded with
Tuesday, 3rd of May, 1616, New Style.

Hence it is shown that Cervantes died ten days before Shakspeare.

With reference to the Perpetual Calendar in this volume, the following extract from Mr. Kerr's "Blackstone" will, no doubt, be interesting, as it exemplifies the usefulness of the Calendar for verifying dates.

## Trial by Inspection.*

"Or relative to a particular day past, by the Almanac."

"Also [another instance in which the trial by inspection might have been used was, when] to ascertain any circumstances relative to a particular day past, it has been tried by an *inspection* of the Almanac by the Court. Thus,

* Kerr's *Blackstone*, edition 1862, vol. iii. p. 362.

upon a writ of error from an inferior court, that of Lynn, the error aſſigned was, that the judgment was given on a Sunday, it appearing to be on the 26th of February, 26 Elizabeth [1583-4], and upon inſpection of the almanacs of that year, it was found that the 26th of February in that year actually fell upon a Sunday; this was held to be a ſufficient trial, and that a trial by jury was not neceſſary, although it was an error in fact; and ſo the judgment was reverſed (Cro. Eliz. 227). But in all theſe caſes the judges, if they conceive a doubt, may order it to be tried by jury."

Now the 26th of February, 26 Elizabeth, was in the year 1583-4, and the Year Letters for that year are E, D, *Old Style* in England; ſo the 26th of February, 1583-4, Old Style, fell on Wedneſday. But in certain foreign countries where the New Style was in uſe at that time, the Year Letters for 1584 were A, G, New Style, ſo that the 26th of February, 1584, New Style, fell on Sunday. In all probability, therefore, an almanac conſtructed according to the *New Style* was produced in Court.

It will be intereſting to notice that a Bill for the introduction of the New Style in England was read a firſt and a ſecond time in the Houſe of Lords on the 16th and 18th of March, in the year 1584-5, but was not proceeded with (this Act has been already referred to in this preface at page xvi).

## The Year Letter.

With the Perpetual Calendar the term "Year Letter" has been ſubſtituted for "Dominical Letter" for the following reaſon:—

In the Act of Parliament 24 George II, c. 23, and the Book of Common Prayer, a table is given with a rule for finding the Dominical Letter for any year, and in that table each day of the week is repreſented by one of the firſt ſeven letters of the alphabet. Now it will be ſeen that the "Letter" found to be the "Dominical Letter" by the rule and table above noticed, if conſidered always to repreſent its own day, according to the table, will indicate the day with which the year begins on the 1ſt of January, when the letter found by the rule belongs to a common year; hence the term "Year Letter" has been conſidered appropriate. Moreover, as the "Dominical Letter" in a Leap Year—for finding which, a ſpecial rule, not given in the Act, is required—changes after the 24th of February, in ancient calendars, (*ſee* p. 34), but is not required to be brought into uſe with the Perpetual Calendar—the chief feature of this book—until the 1ſt of March, it has been conſidered adviſable to adopt the term "Year Letter" to prevent miſtakes being made in Leap Years.

The rule for finding the Dominical Letter, was—according to the words of the Act—to apply to any year, after the adoption of the New Style in England; the words are, "after the ſaid 2nd of September (1752) according to the New Calendar."

The Dominical Letter, to be found by the ſaid rule, was required (with the Golden Number) to be uſed with a table for finding the date of Eaſter-day, and the *ſecond* letter in a Leap Year, which would come into uſe on the 1ſt of March, would be the only Dominical Letter required for the purpoſe ſpecified; the Act therefore did not provide for Leap Years, ſo the author having his Perpetual Calendar in view, had to make a rule, by which *two* letters in a Leap Year might be found, (*ſee* p. 38, and on the back of the card of the Perpetual Calendar). Alſo a rule for finding the Dominical or Year Letters for *all* years, according to the Julian, or Old Style; and for the latter he found that it was only neceſſary to add 5 for *all* years, inſtead of "the number which in the table ſtands at the top of the column wherein the number of hundreds of the year will be found," according to the words of the rule for the New Style.

This rule for the Old Style can be eaſily verified, as dates according to the Old Style are written in Ruſſia, &c, at the preſent day.

The uſefulneſs of the Perpetual Calendar for verifying dates was recently very clearly ſhown in an article which appeared in "Notes and Queries" (July 7th, 1866), upon the celebrated trial of *Ryves* v. *Attorney General*, entitled "Dr. Wilmot's Poliſh Princeſs."

A date which had appeared in the "Britiſh Luminary" of Dec. 16th 1821; was noticed as being a date eaſily proved to have been contrary to the ſtyle in uſe in England at the time. "Tueſday, 3rd of April, 1772," was the date given of a birth at Warwick, which—

according to the Engliſh ſtyle—was incorrect, "Tueſday" not falling on the 3rd of April, 1772; though the date, if written in Ruſſia applicable to an event occurring in that country, would have been correct, the Julian or Old Style being in uſe there at that time, and alſo at preſent.

And now the author has the pleaſure of offering his beſt thanks to thoſe friends who have kindly aided him in preparing this work for publication.*

J. J. B.

December 9th, 1866.

* Inquirers who take the trouble to compare the following pages with thoſe which contain tables of a ſimilar character, publiſhed in the *Chronology of Hiſtory*, will find certain variations, occaſionally of conſiderable importance. It is not thought neceſſary to point out theſe differences more particularly, but readers may feel aſſured that the Author has taken great pains to inſure the accuracy of his own ſtatements.

# The Year,

## According to the Julian, or Old Style, and Gregorian, or New Style.

*The Julian Calendar, or the Calendar of Julius Cæsar.*

IN the year 45 B. C. the Roman Calendar was reformed by Julius Cæsar, and the 1st of January was reckoned the first day of the year, and the 31st of December, the last day of the year.

A common year having 365 days, and every fourth year (called *bissextile*), 366 days; the intercalated day in such fourth year coming after the 24th of February, and so giving February 29 days in a *bissextile* or leap year.

This is called the JULIAN, or OLD STYLE.

*The Gregorian Calendar, or Calendar of Pope Gregory XIII.*

In the year 1582, errors having been discovered in the Julian method of computation of the year, Pope Gregory published his new Calendar, and ordered that 10 days should be struck out of the Roman Calendar,

and that the day after the 4th October ſhould be called the 15th October, 1582.

This is called the GREGORIAN, or NEW STYLE, and was adopted, at different periods, in various countries.

Other alterations in the Calendar were alſo ordered at the ſame time; viz. certain hundredth years, formerly conſidered leap years having 366 days, according to the Julian, or Old Style, were no longer to be ſo conſidered; only *fourth hundredth* years were to be conſidered leap years having 366 days.

But as the *Gregorian, or New Style*, was not univerſally adopted in 1582, but was brought into uſe at different periods in various countries, ſo the number of days to be ſtruck out of the Calendar varied according to the date of the adoption of the *Gregorian, or New Style*, in each country; one day more being left out in thoſe hundredth years which were not fourth hundredth years, by the 29th February being unwritten according to the New Style.

The year 1700 was the firſt hundredth year, after the adoption of the Gregorian, or New Style, which was to loſe a day by the 29th February being unwritten; conſequently, as the 29th February was not written according to the New Style, in the year 1700, 11 days would have to be ſtruck out of the Calendar in thoſe countries where the New Style was adopted on or after 19th of February, 1699—1700, Old Style, until the 17th February, 1800, Old Style incluſive—to make the dates and days correſpond with the New Style. And it would become apparent that the New Style was in advance of the Old Style to the amount of 11 days, on the 1ſt March, 1700, New Style, when that date correſponded with the 19th February, Old Style, in previous Leap Years, the 19th February, Old Style, having correſponded with 29th February, New Style.

And ſo in each hundredth year which was not a *fourth hundredth* year, one more day would increaſe the amount of days in advance of the Old Style on the 1ſt March in the years 1800, 1900, 2100, &c.

In England the *Gregorian, or New Style*, was adopted in the year 1752, conſequently 11 days were ſtruck out of the Calendar by calling the day following Wedneſday the 2nd September, Thurſday the 14th September, (the 3rd to the 13th, 1752, being unwritten in England).

The JULIAN, or OLD STYLE, is ſtill in uſe in Ruſſia, and in thoſe countries where the Greek Church is upheld.

At the preſent time there is a difference of 12 days between the Julian, or Old Style, and the Gregorian, or New Style, in conſequence of the 29th of February, 1800, having been unwritten in thoſe countries where the Gregorian, or New Style, has been adopted.

In England, at an early period, the legal year was reckoned from the 25th of March to the 24th of March, and this mode of calculating or writing the year is ſuppoſed to have been in uſe in England as early as the year 1155, it however ceaſed with the year 1751. The day following the 31ſt December, 1751, being called the 1ſt of January, 1752, by authority of the ſame Act of Parliament which ordered 11 days to be ſtruck out of the Engliſh Calendar in September, 1752; conſequently, the year 1751 was *minus* the days of the months of January, February, and to the 24th of March, 1751. That is to ſay, there were no Engliſh public documents written with thoſe dates according to the Legal Style.

This alſo has been called the change from the Old Style to the New Style.

Dates according to the Gregorian, or New Style, being in advance of the dates written according to the Julian, or Old Style—

In 1582, *New Style*, at different dates in various countries, the amount of that advance was . . . . . 10 days.

In Rome and part of Italy, Friday, 15th October, 1582, New Style, Letter C, was Friday 5th October, 1582, Old Style, Letter G.

| Letters | | | | | Letters | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C, | *N. S.* | 15 Oct. 1582, | Fri. | = G, | *O. S.* | 5 Oct. 1582, | Fri. |
| B, | ,, | 27 Feb. 1583, | Sun. | = F, | ,, | 17 Feb. 1582-3, | Sun. |
| | | 28 ,, | Mon. | | | 18 ,, | Mon. |
| | | 1 Mar. | Tues. | | | 19 ,, | Tues. |
| | | 2 ,, | Wed. | | | 20 ,, | Wed. |
| | | 3 ,, | Thurs. | | | 21 ,, | Thurs. |
| | | 4 ,, | Fri. | | | 22 ,, | Fri. |
| | | 5 ,, | Sat. | | | 23 ,, | Sat. |
| | | 6 ,, | Sun. | | | 24 ,, | Sun. |
| | | 7 ,, | Mon. | | | 25 ,, | Mon. |
| | | 8 ,, | Tues. | | | 26 ,, | Tues. |
| | | 9 ,, | Wed. | | | 27 ,, | Wed. |
| | | 10 ,, | Thurs. | | | 28 ,, | Thurs. |
| | | 11 ,, | Fri. | | | 1 Mar. | Fri. |
| | | 12 ,, | Sat. | | | 2 ,, | Sat. |
| | | 13 ,, | Sun. | | | 3 ,, | Sun. |
| | | 14 ,, | Mon. | | | 4 ,, | Mon. |
| A, G, | *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1584, | Mon. | = E, D, | *O. S.* | 17 Feb. 1583-4, | Mon. |
| | | 28 ,, | Tues. | | | 18 ,, | Tues. |
| | | 29 ,, | Wed. | | | 19 ,, | Wed. |
| | | 1 Mar. | Thurs. | | | 20 ,, | Thurs. |
| | | 2 ,, | Fri. | | | 21 ,, | Fri. |
| | | 3 ,, | Sat. | | | 22 ,, | Sat. |
| | | 4 ,, | Sun. | | | 23 ,, | Sun. |
| | | 5 ,, | Mon. | | | 24 ,, | Mon. |
| | | 6 ,, | Tues. | | | 25 ,, | Tues. |
| | | 7 ,, | Wed. | | | 26 ,, | Wed. |
| | | 8 ,, | Thurs. | | | 27 ,, | Thurs. |
| | | 9 ,, | Fri. | | | 28 ,, | Fri. |
| | | 10 ,, | Sat. | | | 29 ,, | Sat. |
| | | 11 ,, | Sun. | | | 1 Mar. | Sun. |
| | | 12 ,, | Mon. | | | 2 ,, | Mon. |
| | | 13 ,, | Tues. | | | 3 ,, | Tues. |
| | | 14 ,, | Wed. | | | 4 ,, | Wed. |

In Leap Years,

29 Feb. *N. S.* to 10 Mar. *N. S.* } corresponded with { 19 Feb. *O. S.* to 29 Feb. *O. S.*

In Common Years,

1 Mar. *N. S.* to 11 Mar. *N. S.* } corresponded with { 19 Feb. *O. S.* to 1 Mar. *O. S.*

| Letter | | | | Letter | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C, | *N. S.* 27 Feb. 1599, | Sat. | = | G, | *O. S.* 17 Feb. 1598-9, | Sat. |
| | 28 ,, | Sun. | | | 18 ,, | Sun. |
| | 1 Mar. | Mon. | | | 19 ,, | Mon. |
| | 2 ,, | Tues. | | | 20 ,, | Tues. |
| | 3 ,, | Wed. | | | 21 ,, | Wed. |
| | 4 ,, | Thurs. | | | 22 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 5 ,, | Fri. | | | 23 ,, | Fri. |
| | 6 ,, | Sat. | | | 24 ,, | Sat. |
| | 7 ,, | Sun. | | | 25 ,, | Sun. |
| | 8 ,, | Mon. | | | 26 ,, | Mon. |
| | 9 ,, | Tues. | | | 27 ,, | Tues. |
| | 10 ,, | Wed. | | | 28 ,, | Wed. |
| | 11 ,, | Thurs. | | | 1 Mar. | Thurs. |
| | 12 ,, | Fri. | | | 2 ,, | Fri. |
| | 13 ,, | Sat. | | | 3 ,, | Sat. |
| | 14 ,, | Sun. | | | 4 ,, | Sun. |

In 1600, *New Style*, the amount of that advance
(1 *March, N. S.*) was ſtill . . . . . 10 days.

The year 1600 being a *fourth hundredth* year, and a Leap Year, having 366 days, according to the Gregorian regulation for the New Style, the 29th February was written in the year 1600, *New Style*.

| Letters | | | | Letters | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, A, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1600, | Sun. | = F, E, *O. S.* | 17 Feb. 1599-1600, | | Sun. |
| | 28 „ | Mon. | | 18 „ | | Mon. |
| | 29 „ | Tues. | | 19 „ | | Tues. |
| | 1 Mar. | Wed. | | 20 „ | | Wed. |
| | 2 „ | Thurs. | | 21 „ | | Thurs. |
| | 3 „ | Fri. | | 22 „ | | Fri. |
| | 4 „ | Sat. | | 23 „ | | Sat. |
| | 5 „ | Sun. | | 24 „ | | Sun. |
| | 6 „ | Mon. | | 25 „ | | Mon. |
| | 7 „ | Tues. | | 26 „ | | Tues. |
| | 8 „ | Wed. | | 27 „ | | Wed. |
| | 9 „ | Thurs. | | 28 „ | | Thurs. |
| | 10 „ | Fri. | | 29 „ | | Fri. |
| | 11 „ | Sat. | | 1 Mar. | | Sat. |
| | 12 „ | Sun. | | 2 „ | | Sun. |
| | 13 „ | Mon. | | 3 „ | | Mon. |
| | 14 „ | Tues. | | 4 „ | | Tues. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1601, | Tues. | = D, *O. S.* | 17 Feb. 1600-1, | Tues. |
| | 28 „ | Wed. | | 18 „ | Wed. |
| | 1 Mar. | Thurs. | | 19 „ | Thurs. |
| | 2 „ | Fri. | | 20 „ | Fri. |
| | 3 „ | Sat. | | 21 „ | Sat. |
| | 4 „ | Sun. | | 22 „ | Sun. |
| | 5 „ | Mon. | | 23 „ | Mon. |
| | 6 „ | Tues. | | 24 „ | Tues. |
| | 7 „ | Wed. | | 25 „ | Wed. |
| | 8 „ | Thurs. | | 26 „ | Thurs. |
| | 9 „ | Fri. | | 27 „ | Fri. |
| | 10 „ | Sat. | | 28 „ | Sat. |
| | 11 „ | Sun. | | 1 Mar. | Sun. |
| | 12 „ | Mon. | | 2 „ | Mon. |
| | 13 „ | Tues. | | 3 „ | Tues. |
| | 14 „ | Wed. | | 4 „ | Wed. |

In Leap Years,

29 Feb. *N. S.* to 10 Mar. *N. S.* } correſponded with { 19 Feb. *O. S.* to 29 Feb. *O. S.*

In Common Years,

1 Mar. *N. S.* to 11 Mar. *N. S.* } correſponded with { 19 Feb. *O. S.* to 1 Mar. *O. S.*

| Letter | | | | Letter | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1699, | Fri. | = | A, *O. S.* | 17 Feb. 1698-9, | Fri. |
| | 28 „ | Sat. | | | 18 „ | Sat. |
| | 1 Mar. | Sun. | | | 19 „ | Sun. |
| | 2 „ | Mon. | | | 20 „ | Mon. |
| | 3 „ | Tues. | | | 21 „ | Tues. |
| | 4 „ | Wed. | | | 22 „ | Wed. |
| | 5 „ | Thurs. | | | 23 „ | Thurs. |
| | 6 „ | Fri. | | | 24 „ | Fri. |
| | 7 „ | Sat. | | | 25 „ | Sat. |
| | 8 „ | Sun. | | | 26 „ | Sun. |
| | 9 „ | Mon. | | | 27 „ | Mon. |
| | 10 „ | Tues. | | | 28 „ | Tues. |
| | 11 „ | Wed. | | | 1 Mar. | Wed. |
| | 12 „ | Thurs. | | | 2 „ | Thurs. |
| | 13 „ | Fri. | | | 3 „ | Fri. |
| | 14 „ | Sat. | | | 4 „ | Sat. |

In 1700 the amount of that advance was . 11 days.
(1 *March, N. S.*)

The year 1700 being conſidered a common year, having only 365 days, according to the Gregorian regulation for the New Style, the 29th February, 1700, New Style, was not written, therefore, after the 28th February, 1700, New Style, the amount in advance increaſed by one day would become apparent, by the 19th February, Old Style, correſponding with the 1ſt March, 1700, New Style; it having in previous Leap Years correſponded with the 29th February, New Style.

And on the 11th March, 1700, New Style, when the addition of the 29th February was made in Almanacs or Calendars conſtructed according to the Old Style, and after that date it would alſo become apparent—

In Leap Years by the 11th March, New Style, corresponding with 29th February, Old Style;

And in Common Years the 12th March, New Style, corresponding with 1st March, Old Style.

| Letter | | | | Letters | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1700, | Sat. | = G, F, *O. S.* | 17 Feb. 1699-1700, | Sat. |
| | 28 „ | Sun. | | 18 „ | Sun. |
| | 1 Mar. | Mon. | | 19 „ | Mon. |
| | 2 „ | Tues. | | 20 „ | Tues. |
| | 3 „ | Wed. | | 21 „ | Wed. |
| | 4 „ | Thurs. | | 22 „ | Thurs. |
| | 5 „ | Fri. | | 23 „ | Fri. |
| | 6 „ | Sat. | | 24 „ | Sat. |
| | 7 „ | Sun. | | 25 „ | Sun. |
| | 8 „ | Mon. | | 26 „ | Mon. |
| | 9 „ | Tues. | | 27 „ | Tues. |
| | 10 „ | Wed. | | 28 „ | Wed. |
| | 11 „ | Thurs. | | 29 „ | Thurs. |
| | 12 „ | Fri. | | 1 Mar. | Fri. |
| | 13 „ | Sat. | | 2 „ | Sat. |
| | 14 „ | Sun. | | 3 „ | Sun. |
| B, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1701, | Sun. | = E, *O. S.* | 16 Feb. 1700-1, | Sun. |
| | 28 „ | Mon. | | 17 „ | Mon. |
| | 1 Mar. | Tues. | | 18 „ | Tues. |
| | 2 „ | Wed. | | 19 „ | Wed. |
| | 3 „ | Thurs. | | 20 „ | Thurs. |
| | 4 „ | Fri. | | 21 „ | Fri. |
| | 5 „ | Sat. | | 22 „ | Sat. |
| | 6 „ | Sun. | | 23 „ | Sun. |
| | 7 „ | Mon. | | 24 „ | Mon. |
| | 8 „ | Tues. | | 25 „ | Tues. |
| | 9 „ | Wed. | | 26 „ | Wed. |
| | 10 „ | Thurs. | | 27 „ | Thurs. |
| | 11 „ | Fri. | | 28 „ | Fri. |
| | 12 „ | Sat. | | 1 Mar. | Sat. |
| | 13 „ | Sun. | | 2 „ | Sun. |
| | 14 „ | Mon. | | 3 „ | Mon. |
| A, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1702, | Mon. | = D, *O. S.* | 16 Feb. 1701-2, | Mon. |
| | 28 „ | Tues. | | 17 „ | Tues. |
| | 1 Mar. | Wed. | | 18 „ | Wed. |
| G, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1703, | Tues. | = C, *O. S.* | 16 Feb. 1702-3, | Tues. |
| | 28 „ | Wed. | | 17 „ | Wed. |
| | 1 Mar. | Thurs. | | 18 „ | Thurs. |

| Letters | | | | Letters | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F, E, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1704, | Wed. | = B, A, *O. S.* | 16 Feb. 1703-4, | Wed. |
| | 28 ,, | Thurs. | | 17 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 29 ,, | Fri. | | 18 ,, | Fri. |
| | 1 Mar. | Sat. | | 19 ,, | Sat. |
| | 2 ,, | Sun. | | 20 ,, | Sun. |
| | 3 ,, | Mon. | | 21 ,, | Mon. |
| | 4 ,, | Tues. | | 22 ,, | Tues. |
| | 5 ,, | Wed. | | 23 ,, | Wed. |
| | 6 ,, | Thurs. | | 24 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 7 ,, | Fri. | | 25 ,, | Fri. |
| | 8 ,, | Sat. | | 26 ,, | Sat. |
| | 9 ,, | Sun. | | 27 ,, | Sun. |
| | 10 ,, | Mon. | | 28 ,, | Mon. |
| | 11 ,, | Tues. | | 29 ,, | Tues. |
| | 12 ,, | Wed. | | 1 Mar. | Wed. |
| | 13 ,, | Thurs. | | 2 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 14 ,, | Fri. | | 3 ,, | Fri. |

After { 18 Feb. 1699-1700, *O. S.*
28 Feb. 1700, *N. S.*

In Leap Years,
29 Feb. *N. S.* to 11 Mar. *N. S.* } corresponded with { 18 Feb. *O. S.* to 29 Feb. *O. S.* }

In Common Years,
1 Mar. *N. S.* to 12 Mar. *N. S.* } corresponded with { 18 Feb. *O. S.* to 1 Mar. *O. S.* }

| Letters | | | | Letters | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, A, *N. S.* | 2 Sept. 1752, | Sat. | = E, D, *O. S.* | 22 Aug. 1752, | Sat. |
| | 3 ,, | Sun. | | 23 ,, | Sun. |
| | 4 ,, | Mon. | | 24 ,, | Mon. |
| | 5 ,, | Tues. | | 25 ,, | Tues. |
| | 6 ,, | Wed. | | 26 ,, | Wed. |
| | 7 ,, | Thurs. | | 27 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 8 ,, | Fri. | | 28 ,, | Fri. |
| | 9 ,, | Sat. | | 29 ,, | Sat. |
| | 10 ,, | Sun. | | 30 ,, | Sun. |
| | 11 ,, | Mon. | | 31 ,, | Mon. |
| | 12 ,, | Tues. | | 1 Sept. | Tues. |
| | 13 ,, | Wed. | | 2 ,, | Wed. |
| | 14 ,, | Thurs. | A, *N. S.* | 14 ,, | Thurs. |

The day following Wedneſday, the 2nd September, 1752, in England, was called Thurſday the 14th September, on which day the New Style was introduced into England, and 11 days were thus ſtruck out of the Calendar.

| Letter | | | | Letter | *Ruſſia, &c.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1799, | Wed. | = | B, *O. S.* | 16 Feb. 1799, | Wed. |
| | 28 „ | Thurs. | | | 17 „ | Thurs. |
| | 1 Mar. | Fri. | | | 18 „ | Fri. |
| | 2 „ | Sat. | | | 19 „ | Sat. |
| | 3 „ | Sun. | | | 20 „ | Sun. |
| | 4 „ | Mon. | | | 21 „ | Mon. |
| | 5 „ | Tues. | | | 22 „ | Tues. |
| | 6 „ | Wed. | | | 23 „ | Wed. |
| | 7 „ | Thurs. | | | 24 „ | Thurs. |
| | 8 „ | Fri. | | | 25 „ | Fri. |
| | 9 „ | Sat. | | | 26 „ | Sat. |
| | 10 „ | Sun. | | | 27 „ | Sun. |
| | 11 „ | Mon. | | | 28 „ | Mon. |
| | 12 „ | Tues. | | | 1 Mar. | Tues. |
| | 13 „ | Wed. | | | 2 „ | Wed. |
| | 14 „ | Thurs. | | | 3 „ | Thurs. |

In 1800 the amount of that advance was . 12 days.
(1 *March, N. S*)

The year 1800 being conſidered a common year, having only 365 days, according to the Gregorian regulation, and the Engliſh Stat. 24, Geo. II. c. 23, for the New Style, the 29th February, 1800, New Style, was not written, therefore, after the 28th February, 1800, New Style, the amount in advance increaſed by one day, would become apparent by the 18th February, Old Style, in the Leap Year, 1800, correſponding with the 1ſt March, 1800, New Style; it having in previous Leap Years correſponded with the 29th February, New Style.

And on the 12th March, 1800, New Style, when the addition of the 29th February was made in Almanacs or Calendars conſtructed according to the Old Style, and *after* that date it would alſo become apparent—

In Leap Years by the 12th March, New Style, correſponding with 29th February, Old Style;

And in Common Years the 13th March, New Style, correſponding with 1ſt March, Old Style.

| Letter | | | | Letters | *Ruſſia, &c.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1800, | Thurs. | = A,G, | *O. S.* | 16 Feb. 1800, | Thurs. |
| | 28 ,, | Fri. | | | 17 ,, | Fri. |
| | 1 Mar. | Sat. | | | 18 ,, | Sat. |
| | 2 ,, | Sun. | | | 19 ,, | Sun. |
| | 3 ,, | Mon. | | | 20 ,, | Mon. |
| | 4 ,, | Tues. | | | 21 ,, | Tues. |
| | 5 ,, | Wed. | | | 22 ,, | Wed. |
| | 6 ,, | Thurs. | | | 23 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 7 ,, | Fri. | | | 24 ,, | Fri. |
| | 8 ,, | Sat. | | | 25 ,, | Sat. |
| | 9 ,, | Sun. | | | 26 ,, | Sun. |
| | 10 ,, | Mon. | | | 27 ,, | Mon. |
| | 11 ,, | Tues. | | | 28 ,, | Tues. |
| | 12 ,, | Wed. | | | 29 ,, | Wed. |
| | 13 ,, | Thurs. | | | 1 Mar. | Thurs. |
| | 14 ,, | Fri. | | | 2 ,, | Fri. |

| | | | | | *Ruſſia, &c.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1801, | Fri. | = F, | *O. S.* | 15 Feb. 1801, | Fri. |
| | 28 ,, | Sat. | | | 16 ,, | Sat. |
| | 1 Mar. | Sun. | | | 17 ,, | Sun. |
| | 2 ,, | Mon. | | | 18 ,, | Mon. |
| | 3 ,, | Tues. | | | 19 ,, | Tues. |
| | 4 ,, | Wed. | | | 20 ,, | Wed. |
| | 5 ,, | Thurs. | | | 21 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 6 ,, | Fri. | | | 22 ,, | Fri. |
| | 7 ,, | Sat. | | | 23 ,, | Sat. |
| | 8 ,, | Sun. | | | 24 ,, | Sun. |
| | 9 ,, | Mon. | | | 25 ,, | Mon. |
| | 10 ,, | Tues. | | | 26 ,, | Tues. |
| | 11 ,, | Wed. | | | 27 ,, | Wed. |
| | 12 ,, | Thurs. | | | 28 ,, | Thurs. |
| | 13 ,, | Fri. | | | 1 Mar. | Fri. |
| | 14 ,, | Sat. | | | 2 ,, | Sat. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1802, | Sat. | = E, | *O. S.* | 15 Feb. 1802, | Sat. |
| | 28 ,, | Sun. | | | 16 ,, | Sun. |
| | 1 Mar. | Mon. | | | 17 ,, | Mon. |

| Letter | | | | Letter | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1803, | Sun. | = D, *O. S.* | 15 Feb. | 1803, | Sun. |
| | 28 ,, | Mon. | | 16 ,, | | Mon. |
| | 1 Mar. | Tues. | | 17 ,, | | Tues. |
| A G, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1804, | Mon. | = C, B, *O. S.* | 15 Feb. | 1804, | Mon. |
| | 28 ,, | Tues. | | 16 ,, | | Tues. |
| | 29 ,, | Wed. | | 17 ,, | | Wed. |
| | 1 Mar. | Thurs. | | 18 ,, | | Thurs. |
| | 2 ,, | Fri. | | 19 ,, | | Fri. |
| | 3 ,, | Sat. | | 20 ,, | | Sat. |
| | 4 ,, | Sun. | | 21 ,, | | Sun. |
| | 5 ,, | Mon. | | 22 ,, | | Mon. |
| | 6 ,, | Tues. | | 23 ,, | | Tues. |
| | 7 ,, | Wed. | | 24 ,, | | Wed. |
| | 8 ,, | Thurs. | | 25 ,, | | Thurs. |
| | 9 ,, | Fri. | | 26 ,, | | Fri. |
| | 10 ,, | Sat. | | 27 ,, | | Sat. |
| | 11 ,, | Sun. | | 28 ,, | | Sun. |
| | 12 ,, | Mon. | | 29 ,, | | Mon. |
| | 13 ,, | Tues. | | 1 Mar. | | Tues. |
| | 14 ,, | Wed. | | 2 ,, | | Wed. |

After { 17 Feb. 1800, *O. S.* / 28 Feb. *N. S.*

In Leap Years,

{ 29 Feb. *N. S.* to 12 Mar. *N. S.* } corresponded with { 17 Feb. *O. S.* to 29 Feb. *O. S.* }

In Common Years,

{ 1 Mar. *N. S.* to 13 Mar. *N. S.* } corresponded with { 17 Feb. *O. S.* to 1 Mar. *O. S.* }

| Letter | | | | Letter | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1899, | Mon. | = C, *O. S.* | 15 Feb. | 1899, | Mon. |
| | 28 ,, | Tues. | | 16 ,, | | Tues. |
| | 1 Mar. | Wed. | | 17 ,, | | Wed. |
| | 2 ,, | Thurs. | | 18 ,, | | Thurs. |
| | 3 ,, | Fri. | | 19 ,, | | Fri. |
| | 4 ,, | Sat. | | 20 ,, | | Sat. |
| | 5 ,, | Sun. | | 21 ,, | | Sun. |
| | 6 ,, | Mon. | | 22 ,, | | Mon. |
| | 7 ,, | Tues. | | 23 ,, | | Tues. |
| | 8 ,, | Wed. | | 24 ,, | | Wed. |
| | 9 ,, | Thurs. | | 25 ,, | | Thurs. |
| | 10 ,, | Fri. | | 26 ,, | | Fri. |
| | 11 ,, | Sat. | | 27 ,, | | Sat. |
| | 12 ,, | Sun. | | 28 ,, | | Sun. |
| | 13 ,, | Mon. | | 1 Mar. | | Mon. |
| | 14 ,, | Tues. | | 2 ,, | | Tues. |

In 1900, *New Style*, the amount of that advance
(1 *March, N. S.*) will be . . . . . 13 days.

The year 1900 being conſidered a common year having only 365 days, according to the Gregorian regulation, and the Engliſh Stat. 24, Geo. II. c. 23 for the New Style, the 29th February, 1900, New Style, is not to be written, therefore, after the 28th February, 1900, New Style, the amount in advance increaſed by one day, will become apparent by the 17th February in the Leap Year 1900, Old Style, correſponding with the 1ſt March, 1900, New Style; it having in previous Leap Years correſponded with the 29th February, New Style, and on the 13th March, 1900, New Style, when the addition of the 29th February will be made in Almanacs or Calendars conſtructed according to the Old Style, and after that date it will become apparent—

In Leap Years by the 13th March, New Style, correſponding with 29th February, Old Style;
And in Common Years the 14th March, New Style, correſponding with the 1ſt March, Old Style.

| Letter | | | | Letters | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. | 1900, | Tues. = B, A, *O. S.* | 15 Feb. | 1900, | Tues. |
| | 28 „ | | Wed. | 16 „ | | Wed. |
| | 1 Mar. | | Thurs. | 17 „ | | Thurs. |
| | 2 „ | | Fri. | 18 „ | | Fri. |
| | 3 „ | | Sat. | 19 „ | | Sat. |
| | 4 „ | | Sun. | 20 „ | | Sun. |
| | 5 „ | | Mon. | 21 „ | | Mon. |
| | 6 „ | | Tues. | 22 „ | | Tues. |
| | 7 „ | | Wed. | 23 „ | | Wed. |
| | 8 „ | | Thurs. | 24 „ | | Thurs. |
| | 9 „ | | Fri. | 25 „ | | Fri. |
| | 10 „ | | Sat. | 26 „ | | Sat. |
| | 11 „ | | Sun. | 27 „ | | Sun. |
| | 12 „ | | Mon. | 28 „ | | Mon. |
| | 13 „ | | Tues. | 29 „ | | Tues. |
| | 14 „ | | Wed. | 1 Mar. | | Wed. |
| F, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. | 1901, | Wed. = G, *O. S.* | 14 Feb. | 1901, | Wed. |
| | 28 „ | | Thurs. | 15 „ | | Thurs. |
| | 1 Mar. | | Fri. | 16 „ | | Fri. |
| | 2 „ | | Sat. | 17 „ | | Sat. |
| | 3 „ | | Sun. | 18 „ | | Sun. |
| | 4 „ | | Mon. | 19 „ | | Mon. |
| | 5 „ | | Tues. | 20 „ | | Tues. |
| | 6 „ | | Wed. | 21 „ | | Wed. |
| | 7 „ | | Thurs. | 22 „ | | Thurs. |
| | 8 „ | | Fri. | 23 „ | | Fri. |
| | 9 „ | | Sat. | 24 „ | | Sat. |
| | 10 „ | | Sun. | 25 „ | | Sun. |
| | 11 „ | | Mon. | 26 „ | | Mon. |
| | 12 „ | | Tues. | 27 „ | | Tues. |
| | 13 „ | | Wed. | 28 „ | | Wed. |
| | 14 „ | | Thurs. | 1 Mar. | | Thurs. |
| E, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. | 1902, | Thurs. = F, *O. S.* | 14 Feb. | 1902, | Thurs. |
| | 28 „ | | | 15 „ | | Fri. |
| | 1 Mar. | | | 16 „ | | Sat. |
| D, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. | 1903, | Fri. = E, *O. S.* | 14 Feb. | 1903, | Fri. |
| | 28 „ | | Sat. | 15 „ | | Sat. |
| | 1 Mar. | | Sun. | 16 „ | | Sun. |

Digitized by Google

| Letters | | | | Letters | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C, B, *N. S.* | 27 Feb. 1904, | Sat. | = D, C, *O. S.* | 14 Feb. 1904, | Sat. |
| | 28 „ | Sun. | | 15 „ | Sun. |
| | 29 „ | Mon. | | 16 „ | Mon. |
| | 1 Mar. | Tues. | | 17 „ | Tues. |
| | 2 „ | Wed. | | 18 „ | Wed. |
| | 3 „ | Thurs. | | 19 „ | Thurs. |
| | 4 „ | Fri. | | 20 „ | Fri. |
| | 5 „ | Sat. | | 21 „ | Sat. |
| | 6 „ | Sun. | | 22 „ | Sun. |
| | 7 „ | Mon. | | 23 „ | Mon. |
| | 8 „ | Tues. | | 24 „ | Tues. |
| | 9 „ | Wed. | | 25 „ | Wed. |
| | 10 „ | Thurs. | | 26 „ | Thurs. |
| | 11 „ | Fri. | | 27 „ | Fri |
| | 12 „ | Sat. | | 28 „ | Sat. |
| | 13 „ | Sun. | | 29 „ | Sun. |
| | 14 „ | Mon. | | 1 Mar. | Mon. |
| | 15 „ | Tues. | | 2 „ | Tues. |

After { 16 Feb. 1900, *O. S.*
28 Feb. *N. S.*

In Leap Years,

29 Feb. *N. S.* to 13 Mar. *N. S.* } correſponded with { 16 Feb. *O. S.* to 29 Feb. *O. S.*

In Common Years,

1 Mar. *N. S.* to 14 Mar. *N. S.* } correſponded with { 16 Feb. *O. S.* to 1 Mar. *O. S.*

In 2000, *New Style*, the amount of that advance (1 *March, N. S.*) will be but . . . . . 13 days.

The year 2000 is to be conſidered a Leap Year, being a *fourth hundredth* year, having 366 days, according to the Gregorian regulation, and the Engliſh Stat. 24, Geo. II. c. 23, for the New Style, and the 29th February, New Style, is to be written, therefore the amount in advance will not be increaſed.

In 2100, *New Style*, the amount of that advance (1 *March, N. S.*) will be . . . . . : 14 days.

| *New Style* | | 10 *days in advance of* | *Old Style.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter | | | Letter |
| On Friday, the 15th Oct. 1582, *N. S.* . until Sunday, the 28th Feb. 1700, *N. S.* . . . . inclusive. | C C | and | On Friday, the 5th Oct. 1582, *O. S.* . until Sunday, the 18th Feb. 1699-1700, *O. S.* . inclusive. | G GF |

| *New Style* | | 11 *days in advance of* | *Old Style.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter | | | Letters |
| On Monday, the 1st Mar. 1700, *N. S.* . until Friday, the 28th Feb. 1800, *N. S.* . . . inclusive. | C E | and | On Mon. the 19th Feb. 1699-1700, *O. S.* . until Friday, the 17th Feb. 1800, *O. S.* . . . . inclusive. | GF AG |

1752 (Sept. 14), day and date in Foreign Countries (except Ruſſia, Greece, and in the Eaſt,) correſponded with day and date in England.

| *New Style* | | 12 *days in advance of* | *Old Style.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter | | | Letters |
| On Saturday, the 1st March, 1800, *N. S.* until Wedneſday, the 28th Feb. 1900, *N. S.* . inclusive. | E G | and | On Saturday, the 18th Feb. 1800, *O. S.* . until Wedneſday, the 16th Feb. 1900, *O. S.* . inclusive. | AG BA |

| *New Style* | | 13 *days in advance of* | *Old Style.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter | | | Letters |
| On Thurſday, the 1st March, 1900, *N. S.* until Sunday, the 28th Feb. 2100, *N. S.* . . . . inclusive. | G C | and | On Thurs. the 17th Feb. 1900, *O. S.* . until Sunday, the 15th Feb. 2100, *O. S.* . . inclusive. | BA DC |

| *New Style* | | 14 *days in advance of* | *Old Style.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter | | | Letters |
| On Monday, the 1st March, 2100, *N. S.* | C | and | On Monday, the 16th Feb. 2100, *O. S.* . | DC |

# Commencement of the Year,

## *On the 1ſt of January, or otherwiſe,*

## And Adoption of the Gregorian Calendar.

*Note:—The State Papers (formerly in Her Majeſty's State Paper Office, but now in the Public Record Office) have been examined for the dates of the New Style.*

THE commencement of the year has been reckoned from the following days in ſeveral countries:—Chriſtmas Day, 25th December; the day of the Circumciſion, 1ſt January; the day of the Conception, 25 March; and Eaſter-day.

### *The Reformation of the Calendar.*

The reformation of the Calendar was taken into conſideration at ſeveral Councils of the Church in the fifteenth and ſixteenth centuries. And at laſt, Pope Grgeory XIII, having been formally charged with the taſk by the Council of Trent, ſucceeded in eſtabliſhing the New Calendar in the year 1582. Among different propoſitions made to him, he accepted that of Aloyſius *Lilius*, (Phyſician and Mathematician from Calabria), who, therefore, is to be conſidered as the originator of the New Calendar. The Pontiff ſub-

mitted the plan of Lilius, in 1577, to the Princes and firſt Univerſities of Europe, for their examination, and then appointed a commiſſion of learned men at Rome. The moſt diſtinguiſhed members of this commiſſion were the German Jeſuit, Chriſtoph *Clavius*, one of the greateſt mathematicians of his age (born at Bamberg 1537, died at Rome 1612); Peter *Ciacconius* (properly called Chacon), a Spaniard, from Toledo (1525—1581); and Ignazio *Danti*, (a Dominican from Perugia, afterwards biſhop of Alatri, died 1586, in his 49th year).

In a Bull of the 24th February, 1582, the New Calendar was definitely introduced. An ample account of this alteration of the Calendar is given by Clavius, with all the relative documents, (Romani Calendarii a Gregorio XIII, P.M. reſtituti explicatio. fol. Roma, 1603. Alſo in Clavius' Works, fol. Moguntini, 1612).

In the greater part of Italy, as well as in Spain and Portugal, the Gregorian Calendar was introduced on the day fixed in the papal Bull, (the day following the 4th October being called the 15 October, 1582).

France adopted it two months later, paſſing from the 9th to the 20th of December, in accordance with the edict of Henry III; the Roman Catholic parts of Switzerland, and the Roman Catholic Netherlands followed in 1583, Poland in 1586, and Hungary in 1587. In Germany the reformation of the Calendar was diſcuſſed at the Imperial Diet of Augſburg in the year 1582, and the Emperor, and the Catholic States of the Empire, introduced it in 1583. The Proteſtant States, however, refuſed to follow this example, partly from prejudice againſt the Pope, partly alſo becauſe Joſeph Scaliger and others maintained that the altered calendar was not without its faults. Clavius defended it in two treatiſes which may be found in the fifth volume of his works. But intelligent Catholics them-

ſelves confeſs that there are errors in the Gregorian Calendar,—they are, in fact, very well pointed out in *l'Art de vérifier les Dates*, vol. i, p. 85, &c.

In Germany, from the time of the introduction of the New Calendar, they uſed, in public documents, to diſtinguiſh between the Old and New Style, and to affix in tranſactions, between Roman Catholics and Proteſtants, the date according to both. Still the difference in the meaſurement of time cauſed, naturally, a good deal of confuſion and quarrelling, eſpecially in places where Roman Catholics and Proteſtants were living together. At Augſburg, diſturbances were created, which laſted ſeveral years, and are known under the name of the Calendar-ſtrife, (*Kalenderſtreit*).

During the negotiations for the peace of Weſtphalia (1648), the Proteſtant States were urged in vain to adopt the Gregorian Calendar; but after the peace of Ryſwick (1697), when another Calendar-quarrel threatened to break out in the Palatinate and elſewhere, they finally agreed, on the 23rd September, 1699, to introduce a reformed Calendar in the following year. Accordingly the day after Sunday, 18th February, 1700, was called Monday, 1ſt March, 1700,—eleven days being ſtruck out of the Calendar. This was done chiefly at the inſtigation of the celebrated *Leibnitz*, and with the aſſiſtance of the Mathematician Erhard *Weigel*.

At the ſame time, the new Calendar was adopted in Denmark and Holland; and in 1701, in the Proteſtant Cantons of Switzerland, the day following the 31ſt December, 1700, being called the 12th January, 1701.

In England it was introduced as late as 1752, and in Sweden not before 1753. The Ruſſians and other followers of the Greek Church are now the only people in Europe who ſtill perſiſt in uſing the Old Calendar.

Ideler, Lehrbuch der Chronologie,
Berlin, 1831, pp. 380-382, and 394-395.

A comparative table of the French Republican Calendar and the Gregorian Calendar, from the 22nd September, 1792, to 31ſt December, 1805, drawn up by Johann Friedrich *Pfaff*, is to be found in Bredow's "Chronik des XIX. Jahrhunderts," at the end of the year 1805. (Ideler, Handbuch der mathematiſchen und techniſchen Chronologie II, p. 470.) (2 vols. Berlin, 1825-26).

In England and Ireland, *The year was reckoned*
from Chriſtmas Day, until 1066.
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1067 to 1155.
25 Mar. to 24 Mar. 1155 to 1750.
25 Mar. to 31 Dec. 1751.
The day after 31 Dec. 1751,
was called 1 Jan. 1752.

Purſuant to Stat. 24, Geo. II. c. 23, (for which, *ſee* Preface).

1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1752, and at the preſent time.

In Scotland, *The year was reckoned*
from 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. before 1600.
The day after 31 Dec. 1599,
was called 1 Jan. 1600.

Purſuant to Proclamation dated 17 Dec. 1599, (for which, *ſee* Preface).

1 Jan. to 31. Dec. 1600, and at the preſent time.

In Great Britain and Ireland, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*
In 1752,

The day after Wed. 2 Sept.
was called Thurs. 14 Sept., 1752.

Purſuant to Stat. 24, Geo. II. c. 23.

In France, *The year was reckoned*
from Chriſtmas Day,
Eaſter Eve,
and 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. } Until 1564.
1 Jan. to 31 Dec., 1564, and at the preſent time.

Purſuant to edict of Charles IX, Aug. 4, 1563, but not adopted by the Parliament of Paris until 1567; and the Church of Beauvais in 1580.

In France, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*
In 1582.
The day after Sunday, 9 Dec.
was called Monday, 20 Dec., 1582.

Purſuant to edict of Henry III, dated 3 Nov. 1582.

*The year was reckoned*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In *Rheims*, | from 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | From the 12th century. |
| *Montdidier*, | 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Until the 16th century. |
| *Dioceſe of Soiſſons*, | Chriſtmas Day, | In the 13th century. |
| *Amiens and Peronne*, | Eaſter-eve, | In the 13th century. |
| *Picardy*, | 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | After the 13th century. |
| *Languedoc, and many of the Southern Provinces*, | 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Before the 12th century. |
| | Eaſter-eve, | In the 12th and 13th centuries, and until 1564. |
| *Toulouſe*, | Eaſter-eve, | |

BIBLIOTECA NAZ. ROMA VITTORIO EMANUELE

*The year was reckoned*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Narbonne and in the Pays de Foix,* | Chriſtmas Day, | Until 1564. |
| *Dioceſe of Limoges,* | Eaſter-day and 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | In 1301. |
| *Poitou, Guienne, Normandy, and Anjou,* | Chriſtmas Day, | After theſe provinces fell into the hands of the Engliſh. |
| *Dauphiny,* | 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Towards the end of the 13th century. |
| | Chriſtmas Day, | In the 14th century, which was called "Le Style Delphinal." |
| In *Provence,* | from Chriſtmas, 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. and Eaſter-day, | In the 11th, 12th, and 13th centuries. |
| *Beſançon,* | 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Before the 15th century. |
| | 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In the 15th century; afterwards ſettled by edicts in 1574, 1575, and 1576. |
| *Montbelliard,* | 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Before 1564. |

In Germany, *The year was reckoned*

| | |
|---|---|
| from Chriſtmas, | Anciently |
| 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In 1544. |

In Germany, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*

In 1583, By Roman Catholic States,

The day after Friday, 21 Dec., 1582,
was called Saturday, 1 Jan., 1583.

In 1700, By Proteſtant States,
The day after Sunday, 18 Feb., 1700,
was called Monday, 1 March, 1700.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In *Cologne*, | from Eaſter, | Before 1310. |
| | Chriſtmas, | In 1310. |
| *Cologne Univerſity*, | 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Until 1428. |
| *Mentz or Mayence*, | Chriſtmas | Until the 15th century. |
| | 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | After that time. |

In Pruſſia, *The year was reckoned*
from Chriſtmas, Anciently
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1559.

In Pruſſia, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*
In 1583.

"State papers.—Pruſſia, 1586.
"At Elbing this fyveth of Auguſt, according
"to the Engliſhe accompt, and the xvth as
"here they write."

In the Roman Catholic Netherlands, *The year was reckoned*
from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1556 and at the preſent time.

In the Proteſtant Netherlands,
from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1586 and at the preſent time.

In the Roman Catholic Netherlands,

Flanders, Brabant, Artois and Hainault. — *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted* In 1583, The day after Friday, 21 Dec., 1582, was called Saturday, 1 Jan., 1583.

In the Proteſtant Netherlands,

Holland, Zealand, Frieſland, Gröningen, Overyſſel, Utrecht, Guelderland with Zutphen, — *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted* In 1700, The day after Sunday, 18 Feb., 1700, was called Monday, 1 March, 1700.

In Lorraine, *The year was reckoned*

from 25 Dec. to 24 Dec.
25 Mar. to 24 Mar. and Eaſter. } Before 1579.
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1579, and at the preſent time.

In Lorraine, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*

In 1582,
The day after Sunday, 9 Dec.
was called Monday, 20 Dec., 1582.

In Italy, *Milan, Rome, and great part of Italy,* — *The year was reckoned*

from Chriſtmas, In the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries.
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1522.

In Italy, *Rome, and great part of Italy,* } *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*
In 1582.
The day after Thurſday, 4 Oct.
was called Friday, 15 Oct., 1582.

In Tuſcany, *Florence,* } *The year was reckoned*
from 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. From the 10th century.
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1751.
known as the "era of Florence."

In *Venice, The year was reckoned*
from 1 Mar. to end of Feb. for the Legal Year, Before 1522.
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. for the Civil and Legal Year, } In 1522.

In Savoy, *The year was reckoned*
from Eaſter-day, Before 1635.
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1635.

In Savoy, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*
In 1583.
The day after Friday, 21 Dec., 1582,
was called Saturday, 1 Jan., 1583.

In Hungary, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*
In 1587.

In Sweden, *The year was reckoned*
from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1559.

In Sweden, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*
In 1753.
The day after Sunday, 28 Feb.
was called Monday, 12 March, 1753.

In Denmark, *The year was reckoned*
from Chriſtmas, Before 1559.
and ſometimes from the feaſt
of St. Tiburce, 12 Auguſt,
1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1559.

In Denmark, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*

In 1700.
The day after Sunday, 18 Feb.
was called Monday, 1 March, 1700.

"State papers, Copenhagen, 2 May, 1702, S. N." (*Stylo novo*).

In Switzerland, *The year was reckoned*
from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In the 14th and 15th centuries.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lauſanne and Pays de Vaud, | 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Afterwards. |
| *Griſons*, | 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In 1717. |
| *Swiſs Cantons*, | 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In 1739. |

In Switzerland, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*

In 1583. By Roman Catholics,
The day after Friday, 21 Dec., 1582,
was called Saturday, 1 Jan., 1583.

In 1701. By Proteſtants,
The day after Tueſday, 31 Dec., 1700,
was called Wedneſday, 12 Jan., 1701.

In Spain, *The year was reckoned*
from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1556.

In Spain, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*

In 1582.

The day after Thurſday, 4 Oct.
was called Friday, 15 Oct., 1582.

In *Arragon*, *The year was reckoned*

| | |
|---|---|
| from 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Before 1350. |
| Chriſtmas, By order of Peter IV. King of Arragon, | In 1350. |
| 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In 1556. |

In *Caſtile*,

| | |
|---|---|
| from 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. | Until 1383. |
| Chriſtmas | In 1383, until the 16th century. |
| 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In 1556. |

In Portugal, *The year was reckoned*

| | |
|---|---|
| from 25. Mar. to 24 Mar. | Before 1420. |
| Chriſtmas. By order of John I, King of Portugal. | In 1420. |
| 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In 1556. |

In Portugal, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted*

In 1582.

The day after Thurſday, 4 Oct.
was called Friday, 15 Oct., 1582.

In Ruſſia, *The year was reckoned*

| | |
|---|---|
| from the Spring. | In the 11th century. |
| Afterwards the Greek Calendar was adopted. | |
| 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. | In 1725. |

In Ruſſia and Greece, } *The Gregorian, or New Style, has not been adopted,* the Julian, or Old Style, is ſtill in uſe.

In Poland, *The year was reckoned* from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. In 1626.

In Poland, *The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted* In 1586.

The day after Tueſday, 21 Dec., 1585 was called Wedneſday, 1 Jan., 1586.

" State papers, Cracow, 3 Jan., 1586, *Stylo novo.*"

## French Revolutionary Calendar.

It was decreed by the Convention, on the 24th of November, 1793, that the common era ſhould be aboliſhed in all civil affairs; that the new French era ſhould commence from the foundation of the Republic, namely, on the 22nd of September, 1792, the firſt year of the French Republic beginning at midnight between the 21ſt and 22nd September, 1792, and ending at midnight between the 21ſt and 22nd September, 1793; and that the Leap Year, which was called an Olympic year, ſhould take place every four years.

The Republican Calendar was firſt uſed on the 26th of November, 1793, and was diſcontinued on the 31ſt of December, 1805, when the Gregorian Calendar was reſumed.

| Years of the Republic. | | Years of the Republic. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 22 Sept. 1792. – 21 Sept. 1793. | 8 | 22 Sept. 1799. – 21 Sept. 1800. |
| 2 | 22 Sept. 1793. – 21 Sept. 1794. | 9 | 22 Sept. 1800. – 21 Sept. 1801. |
| 3 | 22 Sept. 1794. – 21 Sept. 1795. | 10 | 22 Sept. 1801. – 21 Sept. 1802. |
| 4 | 22 Sept. 1795. – 21 Sept. 1796. | 11 | 22 Sept. 1802. – 21 Sept. 1803. |
| 5 | 22 Sept. 1796. – 21 Sept. 1797. | 12 | 22 Sept. 1803. – 21 Sept. 1804. |
| 6 | 22 Sept. 1797. – 21 Sept. 1798. | 13 | 22 Sept. 1804. – 21 Sept. 1805. |
| 7 | 22 Sept. 1798. – 21 Sept. 1799. | 14 | 22 Sept. 1805. – 31 Dec. 1805. |

## Calendar of the Quakers.

The Quakers reckoned their year from the 25th of March before 1752; and January was called the eleventh month.

But when the commencement of the year was altered by Statute 24, George II. c. 23, the Quakers obſerved the Act and called January the firſt month of the year.

# The Year Letter,

## And the Dominical or Sunday Letter.

SEVEN letters, viz. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, are to be found in ancient calendars, fixed to the days of the month; the 1ſt of January having always the letter A, and the 31ſt of December the ſame letter.

The common year finiſhes with the ſame day of the week with which it begins, becauſe it is compoſed of 52 weeks and 1 day. The *biſſextile* year finiſhes with the next day *after* the day of the week with which it begins, becauſe it is compoſed of 52 weeks and 2 days.

Thus if a common year begin with Sunday, it will finiſh with Sunday, and Monday will be the firſt day of the following year.

If a *biſſextile* year begin with Sunday, it will finiſh with Monday, and Tueſday will be the firſt day of the following year.

Conſequently, as the years paſſed by, the Sundays in one year would fall againſt a different letter from that againſt which they had fallen in the previous year, varying in each year, retrograding,—thus,—in the year when Sunday falls to the 1ſt of January, A will be the Sunday letter in that year, if it be a common year; and in the next year, when Monday will fall to the 1ſt of January, G will be the Sunday letter, if the year

be common; but if it be *biſſextile*, G will be the Sunday letter only until the 24th of February, after which day F will be the Sunday letter for the reſt of the year;

"The extra day in Leap Year and the day pre-
"ceding (i.e. the 25th and 24th of February), were
"ordered by Statute 40, Henry III, A. D. 1256, to be
"reckoned as one day," (for legal purpoſes), and in ancient Calendars they are marked with the ſame letter. Conſequently, when F is the *ſecond* letter, it becomes the Sunday letter on the 25th of February.

It may be here remarked that the year of our Lord 1000 (being *biſſextile*), has two Sunday letters, viz. G, F, which will only be found together again after 28 years have paſſed.

This will be the caſe until the introduction of the Gregorian, or New Style, when the ancient order of the Sunday letters is upſet at once, by ſtriking out a certain number of days; and again, in thoſe hundredth years which are not *fourth hundredth* years.

The Solar Year was conſidered to have 365 days and 6 hours, therefore, Julius Cæſar, in conſideration of the quarter of a day which he conſidered was neceſſary to complete the true Civil Year to correſpond with the Solar Year, ordered that every fourth year a day ſhould be intercalated, counting the day which marked the ſixth of the calends of March, (i.e. the 24th February), twice in ſuch fourth years; hence the term *biſſextile* is applied to the year commonly called Leap Year, which has 366 days. And as the 24th February and the intercalated day, now called 25th February, were marked with the ſame letter (and conſidered as one day by the Statute of Henry III. already noticed), the Sunday letter changed on the 25th February.

The Solar Cycle, or Cycle of the Sun, is a revolution of 28 years, beginning with 1 and ending with 28,

when it again begins and ends in the ſame manner in a ſort of circle. Therefore the Year *Letters* are found in the ſame order every 28 years, until the introduction of the Gregorian, or New Style.

With reſpect to the uſe of the letters for marking the days of the year; *eight* letters appear to have been uſed by the Romans.

In ancient Roman Calendars the days of the year, beginning with the 1ſt of January, are divided into what may be called weeks conſiſting of eight days, which are marked with the letters, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H.*

* "Among the many marks which ſtamped the Jews as a "peculiar people, ſabbath obſervance was perhaps the one mark "moſt diſtinctive and conſpicuous. A Greek had his religious "feaſt, a Syrian his gathering in the temple, an Egyptian his "ſacrifices and his prayers.

"But no other people in the world had a ſeventh day of peculiar "ſanctity, a God's day, on which no man would labour for the "things that periſh. The Greek knew no Sabbath. The "Philiſtine never ceaſed from his plough, the Sidonian from his "ſhips. In Tiberias, in Ptolemais, one day was like another day. "A diviſion of time into weeks was unknown in Athens, and "became known in Rome only when the legions, learning it from "the people of Alexandria, carried it weſtward from the Nile."

*The Holy Land, by Dixon*, vol. II, p. 115.

*Portions of Ancient Calendars, with the Seven Letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, fixed to the Days of the Month.*

| The Year 1643, *A common year.* | | The Year 1644, *A leap year.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Year Letter, A. English, or Old Style.* | *Year Letter, D. Roman, or New Style.* | *Year Letters, G, F. English, or Old Style.* | *Year Letters, C, B. Roman, or New Style.* |
| *Jan.* 1642-3. | *Jan.* 1643. | *Jan.* 1643-4. | *Jan.* 1644. |
| 1. A. Sun. | 11. D. Sun. | 1. a. Mon. | 11. d. Mon. |
| 2. b. Mon. | 12. e. Mon. | 2. b. Tues. | 12. e. Tues. |
| 3. c. Tues. | 13. f. Tues. | 3. c. Wed. | 13. f. Wed. |
| 4. d. Wed. | 14. g. Wed. | 4. d. Thurs. | 14. g. Thurs. |
| 5. e. Thurs. | 15. a. Thurs. | 5. e. Fri. | 15. a. Fri. |
| 6. f. Fri. | 16. b. Fri. | 6. f. Sat. | 16. b. Sat. |
| 7. g. Sat. | 17. c. Sat. | 7. G. Sun. | 17. C. Sun. |
| *Feb.* 1642-3. | *Feb.* 1643. | *Feb.* 1643-4. | *Feb.* 1644. |
| 14. c. Tues. | 24. f. Tues. | 14. c. Wed. | 24. f. Wed. |
| 15. d. Wed. | 25. g. Wed. | 15. d. Thurs. | 25. f. Thurs. |
| 16. e. Thurs. | 26. a. Thurs. | 16. e. Fri. | 26. g. Fri. |
| 17. f. Fri. | 27. b. Fri. | 17. f. Sat. | 27. a. Sat. |
| 18. g. Sat. | 28. c. Sat. | 18. G. Sun. | 28. B. Sun. |
| | | 19. a. Mon. | 29. c. Mon. |
| | *Mar.* 1643. | | *Mar.* 1644. |
| 19. A. Sun. | 1. D. Sun. | 20. b. Tues. | 1. d. Tues. |
| 20. b. Mon. | 2. e. Mon. | 21. c. Wed. | 2. e. Wed. |
| 21. c. Tues. | 3. f. Tues. | 22. d. Thurs. | 3. f. Thurs. |
| 22. d. Wed. | 4. g. Wed. | 23. e. Fri. | 4. g. Fri. |
| 23. e. Thurs. | 5. a. Thurs. | 24. f. Sat. | 5. a. Sat. |
| 24. f. Fri. | 6. b. Fri. | 25. F. Sun. | 6. B. Sun. |
| 25. g. Sat. | 7. c. Sat. | 26. g. Mon. | 7. c. Mon. |
| 26. A. Sun. | 8. D. Sun. | 27. a. Tues. | 8. d. Tues. |
| 27. b. Mon. | 9. e. Mon. | 28. b. Wed. | 9. e. Wed. |
| 28. c. Tues. | 10. f. Tues. | 29. c. Thurs. | 10. f. Thurs. |
| *Mar.* 1642-3. | | *Mar.* 1643-4. | |
| 1. d. Wed. | 11. g. Wed. | 1. d. Fri. | 11. g. Fri. |
| 2. e. Thurs. | 12. a. Thurs. | 2. e. Sat. | 12. a. Sat. |
| 24. f. Fri. | 24. f. Tues. | 24. F. Sun. | 24. f. Thurs. |
| *Mar.* 1643. | | *Mar.* 1644. | |
| 25. g. Sat. | 25. g. Wed. | 25. g. Mon. | 25. g. Fri. |
| *Dec.* 1643. | *Dec.* 1643. | *Dec.* 1644. | *Dec.* 1644. |
| 25. b. Mon. | 25. b. Fri. | 25. b. Wed. | 25. B. Sun. |
| 26. c. Tues. | 26. c. Sat. | 26. c. Thurs. | 26. c. Mon. |
| 27. d. Wed. | 27. D. Sun. | 27. d. Fri. | 27. d. Tues. |
| 28. e. Thurs. | 28. e. Mon. | 28. e. Sat. | 28. e. Wed. |
| 29. f. Fri. | 29. f. Tues. | 29. F. Sun. | 29. f. Thurs. |
| 30. g. Sat. | 30. g. Wed. | 30. g. Mon. | 30. g. Fri. |
| 31. A. Sun. | 31. a. Thurs. | 31. a. Tues. | 31. a. Sat. |

Thus by the ancient mode of fixing the ſeven letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, to the days of the month throughout the year, the 24th and 25th of February in a Leap Year have the ſame letter.

In Statute 40, Henry III, A. D. 1256, will be found the following,—"The extra day in Leap Year, and "the day preceding ſhall be reckoned as one day," (for legal purpoſes,) conſequently, the 24th and 25th February having the ſame letter, the Sunday letter in a Leap Year changes after the 24th of February, and in the year when G, F, are found to be the Sunday letters, the ſecond letter F becomes the Sunday letter on the 25th of February.

Yet for aſcertaining the days of the week of any dates in the year in which G, F, are the letters, or when any other two letters are the year letters in any Leap Year, the ſecond letter is not to be brought into uſe with the Perpetual Calendar belonging to this book, until the 1ſt of March, and then only to accommodate the 29th of February and make the days of the week follow on in regular order.

When the seven letters, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, are fixed to the days of the *month*, they mark the days of the week in the following order, and the Dominical, or Sunday letters, will change in each year.

| 1867. *Letter F.* | 1868. *Letters E, D.* | 1869. *Letter C.* |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Jan. a, Tues. | 1 Jan. a, Wed. | 1 Jan. a, Fri. |
| 2 ,, b, Wed. | 2 ,, b, Thurs. | 2 ,, b, Sat. |
| 3 ,, c, Thurs. | 3 ,, c, Fri. | 3 ,, C, Sun. |
| 4 ,, d, Fri. | 4 ,, d, Sat. | 4 ,, d, Mon. |
| 5 ,, e, Sat. | 5 ,, E, Sun. | 5 ,, e, Tues. |
| 6 ,, F, Sun. | 6 ,, f. Mon. | 6 ,, f, Wed. |
| 7 ,, g, Mon. | 7 ,, g, Tues. | 7 ,, g, Thurs. |
| 8 ,, a, Tues. | 8 ,, a, Wed. | 8 ,, a, Fri. |
| 24 Feb. F, Sun. | 24 Feb. f, Mon. | 24 Feb. f, Wed. |
| 25 ,, g, Mon. | 25 ,, f, Tues. | 25 ,, g, Thurs. |
| 26 ,, a, Tues. | 26 ,, g, Wed. | 26 ,, a, Fri. |
| 27 ,, b, Wed. | 27 ,, a, Thurs. | 27 ,, b, Sat. |
| 28 ,, c, Thurs. | 28 ,, b, Fri. | 28 ,, C, Sun. |
| 1 Mar. d, Fri. | 29 ,, c, Sat. | 1 Mar. d, Mon. |
| | 1 Mar. D, Sun. | |
| 26 Dec. c, Thurs. | 26 Dec. c, Sat. | 26 Dec. C, Sun. |
| 27 ,, d, Fri. | 27 ,, D, Sun. | 27 ,, d, Mon. |
| 28 ,, e, Sat. | 28 ,, e, Mon. | 28 ,, e, Tues. |
| 29 ,, F, Sun. | 29 ,, f, Tues. | 29 ,, f, Wed. |
| 30 ,, g, Mon. | 30 ,, g, Wed. | 30 ,, g, Thurs. |
| 31 ,, a, Tues. | 31 ,, a, Thurs. | 31 ,, a, Fri. |

And when the ſeven letters, A, G, F, E, D, C, B, are fixed to the days of the *week*, according to the table given in the Act of Parliament, and the Book of Common Prayer, the Sundays will always be marked with the letter A, notwithſtanding the change of the year letter in each year.

| 1867. *Letter F.* | 1868. *Letters E, D.* | 1869. *Letter C.* |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Jan. F, Tues. | 1 Jan. E, Wed. | 1 Jan. C, Fri. |
| 2 ,, e, Wed. | 2 ,, d, Thurs. | 2 ,, b, Sat. |
| 3 ,, d, Thurs. | 3 ,, c, Fri. | 3 ,, a, Sun. |
| 4 ,, c, Fri. | 4 ,, b, Sat. | 4 ,, g, Mon. |
| 5 ,, b, Sat. | 5 ,, a, Sun. | 5 ,, f, Tues. |
| 6 ,, a, Sun. | 6 ,, g, Mon. | 6 ,, e, Wed. |
| 7 ,, g, Mon. | 7 ,, f, Tues. | 7 ,, d, Thurs. |
| 8 ,, F, Tues. | 8 ,, E, Wed. | 8 ,, C, Fri. |
| 24 Feb. a, Sun. | 24 Feb. g, Mon. | 24 Feb. e, Wed. |
| 25 ,, g, Mon. | 25 ,, f, Tues. | 25 ,, d, Thurs. |
| 26 ,, F, Tues. | 26 ,, e, Wed. | 26 ,, C, Fri. |
| 27 ,, e, Wed. | 27 ,, D, Thurs. | 27 ,, b, Sat. |
| 28 ,, d, Thurs. | 28 ,, c, Fri. | 28 ,, a, Sun. |
| 1 Mar. c, Fri. | 29 ,, b, Sat. | 1 Mar. g, Mon. |
| | 1 Mar. a, Sun. | |
| 26 Dec. d, Thurs. | 26 Dec. b, Sat. | 26 Dec. a, Sun |
| 27 ,, c, Fri. | 27 ,, a, Sun. | 27 ,, g, Mon. |
| 28 ,, b, Sat. | 28 ,, g, Mon. | 28 ,, f, Tues. |
| 29 ,, a, Sun. | 29 ,, f, Tues. | 29 ,, e, Wed. |
| 30 ,, g, Mon. | 30 ,, e, Wed. | 30 ,, d, Thurs. |
| 31 ,, F, Tues. | 31 ,, D, Thurs. | 31 ,, C, Fri. |

*Note.*—In Leap Years (there being two Year letters) the firſt letter will mark the day upon which the 1ſt of January falls, and the days following, will be in order until the 29th of February, incluſive; after which day the *ſecond* letter (if conſidered to mark the day upon which the 1ſt of January falls,) will bring the day on which the 1ſt of March falls, into its proper order; with the following days, until the 31ſt of December.

Now by taking the ſeven letters in the order in which they mark the Sundays, retrograding year after year, thus, A, G, F, E, D, C, B, and fixing them to their days according to the table given in the Act of Parliament, 24 George II, c. 23, and the Book of Common Prayer, the letter which became the Sunday letter, when the letters were fixed to the days of the year, beginning with letter A for the 1ſt of January, will become the initial letter of the year, which may be called the *Year Letter;* the advantage of which will be, that the day of the week with which the year begins on the firſt of January, will always be known by remembering that

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A, | marks | Sunday. | |
| G, | ,, | Monday | firſt day. |
| F, | ,, | Tueſday | ſecond day. |
| E, | ,, | Wedneſday | third day. |
| D, | ,, | Thurſday | fourth day. |
| C, | ,, | Friday | fifth day. |
| B, | ,, | Saturday | ſixth day. |

## *Rules for finding the Year Letter.*

(The letter which marks the *Sundays*, when the letters are fixed to the days of the month, beginning with the letter A for the 1ſt of January, is always the *ſame letter as the Year Letter*, which marks the 1ſt of January when the letters are fixed to their reſpective days, and is to be found by one and the ſame rule.)

### Julian, or Old Style.

(In England, before $\frac{3}{14}$ Sept. 1752, i.e. until the 2nd Sept.)

Add to the year of our Lord (1 January to 31 December), the fourth part of its number, omitting

fractions, add alſo 5; then divide by 7, and if there be any remainder, the letter under ſuch number in the following table will be the Year Letter.

| 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | G | F | E | D | C | B |

If there be no remainder, A will be the Year Letter.

*Example.*—Required the letter for the year 1648.

*Note.*—The Julian year, beginning 1ſt of January and ending 31ſt of December, is the year for the calculation, notwithſtanding the legal mode of reckoning the year in England from 25th of March to 24th of March.

(In 1752, in England, the year began 1ſt of January and ended 31ſt of December.)

4)1648
412*——When there is no remainder after dividing by 4, the year is a Leap-Year, and has two Year Letters, the letter which in the table precedes the one found by the calculation, being the firſt letter. (This alſo applies to the New Style.)
5
7)2065
295.—0
0=A.
Leap Year B, A.

Thus 1648. Letters B, A.

B to point to January for days from 1ſt of January to 29th of February,
the year being 1647-8, Engliſh Style.

A to point to January for days from 1ſt of March to 24th of March,
the year being 1647-8, Engliſh Style;
and for days from 25th of March to 31ſt of December,
the year being 1648, Engliſh Style.

### Gregorian, or New Style.

In certain foreign countries, the day after 4th October was called 15th October, 1582, ten days having been ſtruck out of the Calendar. (In England, the day after 2nd of September was called 14th of September, 1752, eleven days having been ſtruck out of the Calendar.)

Add to the year of our Lord (beginning 1ſt of January and ending 31ſt of December,) the fourth part of its number, omitting fractions; add alſo the number which in the following table ſtands at the top of the column, wherein the "hundreds" of the year will be found.

| 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | G | F | E | D | C | B |
| 1800 | 1700 | 1582 | 2300 | 2200 | 2100 | 1900 |
| 2700 | 2600 | 1600 | 2400 | | | 2000 |
| 2800 | | 2500 | | | | |

Then divide the ſum by ſeven, and if there be any remainder, the letter under ſuch number, in the above table, will be the Year Letter. If there be no remainder, A will the Year Letter.

*Example.*—Required the letter for the year 1753.

4)1753
438—1
1
7)2192
313—1=G.

*Note.*—When there is no remainder after dividing by 4, the year is a Leap Year and has two Year Letters, the letter which in the table, precedes the one found by the calculation, being the firſt letter.

Thus 1753. Letter G.

G to point to January for days from 1ſt of January to 31ſt of December.

*Note.*—According to the regulation of Pope Gregory for the adoption of the New Style, the years 1600 and 2000, being Leap Years, have each two Year Letters, and the years 1700, 1800, and 1900, being common years, only one Year Letter each, as they are not *fourth hundredth* years.

# Lists of Year Letters for the following Years are given.

*Julian or Old Style.*

A. D. 1000 to A. D. 2063.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1000 (1 *Jan.*) | to | 1752 (2 *Sept.*) | England, Ruſſia, Greece, and in the Eaſt. |
| $\frac{3}{14}$ Sept. 1752 | | | England, *ſee New Style.* |
| 1752 (3 *Sept.*) | to | 2063 (31 *Dec.*) | Ruſſia, Greece, and in the Eaſt. |

*Gregorian or New Style.*

A. D. 1582 to A. D. 2037

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1582 (15 *Oct.*) | to | 1752 (13 *Sept.*) | Foreign Countries (except Ruſſia, Greece, and in the Eaſt). |
| 1752 (14 *Sept.*) | to | 2037 (31 *Dec.*) | England and Foreign Countries (except Ruſſia, Greece, and in the Eaſt). |

# Year Letters.

*From Monday*, 1 *Jan.* 1000, *to Sunday*, 31 *Dec.* 1167,

## Julian or Old Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GF | 1000 | 1028 | 1056 | 1084 | 1112 | 1140 |
| E | 1001 | 1029 | 1057 | 1085 | 1113 | 1141 |
| D | 1002 | 1030 | 1058 | 1086 | 1114 | 1142 |
| C | 1003 | 1031 | 1059 | 1087 | 1115 | 1143 |
| BA | 1004 | 1032 | 1060 | 1088 | 1116 | 1144 |
| G | 1005 | 1033 | 1061 | 1089 | 1117 | 1145 |
| F | 1006 | 1034 | 1062 | 1090 | 1118 | 1146 |
| E | 1007 | 1035 | 1063 | 1091 | 1119 | 1147 |
| DC | 1008 | 1036 | 1064 | 1092 | 1120 | 1148 |
| B | 1009 | 1037 | 1065 | 1093 | 1121 | 1149 |
| A | 1010 | 1038 | 1066 | 1094 | 1122 | 1150 |
| G | 1011 | 1039 | 1067 | 1095 | 1123 | 1151 |
| FE | 1012 | 1040 | 1068 | 1096 | 1124 | 1152 |
| D | 1013 | 1041 | 1069 | 1097 | 1125 | 1153 |
| C | 1014 | 1042 | 1070 | 1098 | 1126 | 1154 |
| B | 1015 | 1043 | 1071 | 1099 | 1127 | 1154-5 |
| AG | 1016 | 1044 | 1072 | 1100 | 1128 | 1155-6 |
| F | 1017 | 1045 | 1073 | 1101 | 1129 | 1156-7 |
| E | 1018 | 1046 | 1074 | 1102 | 1130 | 1157-8 |
| D | 1019 | 1047 | 1075 | 1103 | 1131 | 1158-9 |
| CB | 1020 | 1048 | 1076 | 1104 | 1132 | 1159-60 |
| A | 1021 | 1049 | 1077 | 1105 | 1133 | 1160-1 |
| G | 1022 | 1050 | 1078 | 1106 | 1134 | 1161-2 |
| F | 1023 | 1051 | 1079 | 1107 | 1135 | 1162-3 |
| ED | 1024 | 1052 | 1080 | 1108 | 1136 | 1163-4 |
| C | 1025 | 1053 | 1081 | 1109 | 1137 | 1164-5 |
| B | 1026 | 1054 | 1082 | 1110 | 1138 | 1165-6 |
| A | 1027 | 1055 | 1083 | 1111 | 1139 | 1166-7 |

*Note*:—The year in England has been reckoned as follows:—

1000 to 1066 beginning on Chriſtmas Day.
1067 to 1154 „ 1 Jan. ending 31 Dec.
(1154-5) or 1155 to 1750 „ 25 Mar. „ 24 Mar.
1751 „ 25 Mar. „ 31 Dec.
1752 and at the preſent time „ 1 Jan. „ 31 Dec.

The Julian Year is always conſidered *the* year when calculations for the Year Letters are made.

*From Monday*, 1 *Jan.* 1167-8, *to Sunday*, 31 *Dec.* 1335,

## Julian or Old Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GF | 1167-8 | 1195-6 | 1223-4 | 1251-2 | 1279-80 | 1307-8 |
| E | 1168-9 | 1196-7 | 1224-5 | 1252-3 | 1280-1 | 1308-9 |
| D | 1169-70 | 1197-8 | 1225-6 | 1253-4 | 1281-2 | 1309-10 |
| C | 1170-1 | 1198-9 | 1226-7 | 1254-5 | 1282-3 | 1310-11 |
| BA | 1171-2 | 1199-1200 | 1227-8 | 1255-6 | 1283-4 | 1311-12 |
| G | 1172-3 | 1200-1 | 1228-9 | 1256-7 | 1284-5 | 1312-13 |
| F | 1173-4 | 1201-2 | 1229-30 | 1257-8 | 1285-6 | 1313-14 |
| E | 1174-5 | 1202-3 | 1230-1 | 1258-9 | 1286-7 | 1314-15 |
| DC | 1175-6 | 1203-4 | 1231-2 | 1259-60 | 1287-8 | 1315-16 |
| B | 1176-7 | 1204-5 | 1232-3 | 1260-1 | 1288-9 | 1316-17 |
| A | 1177-8 | 1205-6 | 1233-4 | 1261-2 | 1289-90 | 1317-18 |
| G | 1178-9 | 1206-7 | 1234-5 | 1262-3 | 1290-1 | 1318-19 |
| FE | 1179-80 | 1207-8 | 1235-6 | 1263-4 | 1291-2 | 1319-20 |
| D | 1180-1 | 1208-9 | 1236-7 | 1264-5 | 1292-3 | 1320-1 |
| C | 1181-2 | 1209-10 | 1237-8 | 1265-6 | 1293-4 | 1321-2 |
| B | 1182-3 | 1210-11 | 1238-9 | 1266-7 | 1294-5 | 1322-3 |
| AG | 1183-4 | 1211-12 | 1239-40 | 1267-8 | 1295-6 | 1323-4 |
| F | 1184-5 | 1212-13 | 1240-1 | 1268-9 | 1296-7 | 1324-5 |
| E | 1185-6 | 1213-14 | 1241-2 | 1269-70 | 1297-8 | 1325-6 |
| D | 1186-7 | 1214-15 | 1242-3 | 1270-1 | 1298-9 | 1326-7 |
| CB | 1187-8 | 1215-16 | 1243-4 | 1271-2 | 1299-1300 | 1327-8 |
| A | 1188-9 | 1216-17 | 1244-5 | 1272-3 | 1300-1 | 1328-9 |
| G | 1189-90 | 1217-18 | 1245-6 | 1273-4 | 1301-2 | 1329-30 |
| F | 1190-1 | 1218-19 | 1246-7 | 1274-5 | 1302-3 | 1330-1 |
| ED | 1191-2 | 1219-20 | 1247-8 | 1275-6 | 1303-4 | 1331-2 |
| C | 1192-3 | 1220-1 | 1248-9 | 1276-7 | 1304-5 | 1332-3 |
| B | 1193-4 | 1221-2 | 1249-50 | 1277-8 | 1305-6 | 1333-4 |
| A | 1194-5 | 1222-3 | 1250-1 | 1278-9 | 1306-7 | 1334-5 |

*Explanation* :—

When double dates are given, (e. g.) 1154-5;
The firſt date (1154) denotes the Engliſh Legal Year, ending 24th March.
The ſecond date (1155) denotes the Julian Year, ending 31ſt December.

*Note*.—The Julian Year is always conſidered *the* year when calculations for the Year Letters are made.

# Year Letters.

*From Monday*, 1 *Jan.* 1335-6, *to Sunday*, 31 *Dec.* 1503,

## Julian or Old Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GF | 1335-6 | 1363-4 | 1391-2 | 1419-20 | 1447-8 | 1475-6 |
| E | 1336-7 | 1364-5 | 1392-3 | 1420-1 | 1448-9 | 1476-7 |
| D | 1337-8 | 1365-6 | 1393-4 | 1421-2 | 1449-50 | 1477-8 |
| C | 1338-9 | 1366-7 | 1394-5 | 1422-3 | 1450-1 | 1478-9 |
| BA | 1339-40 | 1367-8 | 1395-6 | 1423-4 | 1451-2 | 1479-80 |
| G | 1340-1 | 1368-9 | 1396-7 | 1424-5 | 1452-3 | 1480-1 |
| F | 1341-2 | 1369-70 | 1397-8 | 1425-6 | 1453-4 | 1481-2 |
| E | 1342-3 | 1370-1 | 1398-9 | 1426-7 | 1454-5 | 1482-3 |
| DC | 1343-4 | 1371-2 | 1399-1400 | 1427-8 | 1455-6 | 1483-4 |
| B | 1344-5 | 1372-3 | 1400-1 | 1428-9 | 1456-7 | 1484-5 |
| A | 1345-6 | 1373-4 | 1401-2 | 1429-30 | 1457-8 | 1485-6 |
| G | 1346-7 | 1374-5 | 1402-3 | 1430-1 | 1458-9 | 1486-7 |
| FE | 1347-8 | 1375-6 | 1403-4 | 1431-2 | 1459-60 | 1487-8 |
| D | 1348-9 | 1376-7 | 1404-5 | 1432-3 | 1460-1 | 1488-9 |
| C | 1349-50 | 1377-8 | 1405-6 | 1433-4 | 1461-2 | 1489-90 |
| B | 1350-1 | 1378-9 | 1406-7 | 1434-5 | 1462-3 | 1490-1 |
| AG | 1351-2 | 1379-80 | 1407-8 | 1435-6 | 1463-4 | 1491-2 |
| F | 1352-3 | 1380-1 | 1408-9 | 1436-7 | 1464-5 | 1492-3 |
| E | 1353-4 | 1381-2 | 1409-10 | 1437-8 | 1465-6 | 1493-4 |
| D | 1354-5 | 1382-3 | 1410-11 | 1438-9 | 1466-7 | 1494-5 |
| CB | 1355-6 | 1383-4 | 1411-12 | 1439-40 | 1467-8 | 1495-6 |
| A | 1356-7 | 1384-5 | 1412-13 | 1440-1 | 1468-9 | 1496-7 |
| G | 1357-8 | 1385-6 | 1413-14 | 1441-2 | 1469-70 | 1497-8 |
| F | 1358-9 | 1386-7 | 1414-15 | 1442-3 | 1470-1 | 1498-9 |
| ED | 1359-60 | 1387-8 | 1415-16 | 1443-4 | 1471-2 | 1499-1500 |
| C | 1360-1 | 1388-9 | 1416-17 | 1444-5 | 1472-3 | 1500-1 |
| B | 1361-2 | 1389-90 | 1417-18 | 1445-6 | 1473-4 | 1501-2 |
| A | 1362-3 | 1390-1 | 1418-19 | 1446-7 | 1474-5 | 1502-3 |

*Explanation* :—

When double dates are given;

The firſt date denotes the Engliſh Legal Year, ending 24th. March.

The ſecond date denotes the Julian Year, ending 31ſt December.

*Note.*—The Julian Year is always conſidered *the* year when calculations for the Year Letters are made.

# Year Letters.

*From Monday*, 1 *Jan.* 1503-4, *to Sunday*, 31 *Dec.* 1671,

## Julian or Old Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G F | 1503-4 | 1531-2 | 1559-60 | 1587-8 | 1615-16 | 1643-4 |
| E | 1504-5 | 1532-3 | 1560-1 | 1588-9 | 1616-17 | 1644-5 |
| D | 1505-6 | 1533-4 | 1561-2 | 1589-90 | 1617-18 | 1645-6 |
| C | 1506-7 | 1534-5 | 1562-3 | 1590-1 | 1618-19 | 1646-7 |
| B A | 1507-8 | 1535-6 | 1563-4 | 1591-2 | 1619-20 | 1647-8 |
| G | 1508-9 | 1536-7 | 1564-5 | 1592-3 | 1620-1 | 1648-9 |
| F | 1509-10 | 1537-8 | 1565-6 | 1593-4 | 1621-2 | 1649-50 |
| E | 1510-11 | 1538-9 | 1566-7 | 1594-5 | 1622-3 | 1650-1 |
| D C | 1511-12 | 1539-40 | 1567-8 | 1595-6 | 1623-4 | 1651-2 |
| B | 1512-13 | 1540-1 | 1568-9 | 1596-7 | 1624-5 | 1652-3 |
| A | 1513-14 | 1541-2 | 1569-70 | 1597-8 | 1625-6 | 1653-4 |
| G | 1514-15 | 1542-3 | 1570-1 | 1598-9 | 1626-7 | 1654-5 |
| F E | 1515-16 | 1543-4 | 1571-2 | 1599-1600 | 1627-8 | 1655-6 |
| D | 1516-17 | 1544-5 | 1572-3 | 1600-1 | 1628-9 | 1656-7 |
| C | 1517-18 | 1545-6 | 1573-4 | 1601-2 | 1629-30 | 1657-8 |
| B | 1518-19 | 1546-7 | 1574-5 | 1602-3 | 1630-1 | 1658-9 |
| A G | 1519-20 | 1547-8 | 1575-6 | 1603-4 | 1631-2 | 1659-60 |
| F | 1520-1 | 1548-9 | 1576-7 | 1604-5 | 1632-3 | 1660-1 |
| E | 1521-2 | 1549-50 | 1577-8 | 1605-6 | 1633-4 | 1661-2 |
| D | 1522-3 | 1550-1 | 1578-9 | 1606-7 | 1634-5 | 1662-3 |
| C B | 1523-4 | 1551-2 | 1579-80 | 1607-8 | 1635-6 | 1663-4 |
| A | 1524-5 | 1552-3 | 1580-1 | 1608-9 | 1636-7 | 1664-5 |
| G | 1525-6 | 1553-4 | 1581-2 | 1609-10 | 1637-8 | 1665-6 |
| F | 1526-7 | 1554-5 | 1582-3 | 1610-11 | 1638-9 | 1666-7 |
| E D | 1527-8 | 1555-6 | 1583-4 | 1611-12 | 1639-40 | 1667-8 |
| C | 1528-9 | 1556-7 | 1584-5 | 1612-13 | 1640-1 | 1668-9 |
| B | 1529-30 | 1557-8 | 1585-6 | 1613-14 | 1641-2 | 1669-70 |
| A | 1530-1 | 1558-9 | 1586-7 | 1614-15 | 1642-3 | 1670-1 |

*Explanation*:—

When double dates are given;

The firſt date denotes the Engliſh Legal Year, ending 24th March.

The ſecond date denotes the Julian Year, ending 31ſt December.

*Note.*—The Julian Year is always conſidered *the* year when calculations for the Year Letters are made.

# Year Letters.

*From Monday*, 1 *Jan.* 1671-2, *to Wedneſday*, 2 *Sept.* 1752,

## Julian or Old Style.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| G F | 1671-2 | 1699-1700 | 1727-8 |
| E | 1672-3 | 1700-1 | 1728-9 |
| D | 1673-4 | 1701-2 | 1729-30 |
| C | 1674-5 | 1702-3 | 1730-1 |
| B A | 1675-6 | 1703-4 | 1731-2 |
| G | 1676-7 | 1704-5 | 1732-3 |
| F | 1677-8 | 1705-6 | 1733-4 |
| E | 1678-9 | 1706-7 | 1734-5 |
| D C | 1679-80 | 1707-8 | 1735-6 |
| B | 1680-1 | 1708-9 | 1736-7 |
| A | 1681-2 | 1709-10 | 1737-8 |
| G | 1682-3 | 1710-11 | 1738-9 |
| F E | 1683-4 | 1711-12 | 1739-40 |
| D | 1684-5 | 1712-13 | 1740-1 |
| C | 1685-6 | 1713-14 | 1741-2 |
| B | 1686-7 | 1714-15 | 1742-3 |
| A G | 1687-8 | 1715-16 | 1743-4 |
| F | 1688-9 | 1716-17 | 1744-5 |
| E | 1689-90 | 1717-18 | 1745-6 |
| D | 1690-1 | 1718-19 | 1746-7 |
| C B | 1691-2 | 1719-20 | 1747-8 |
| A | 1692-3 | 1720-1 | 1748-9 |
| G | 1693-4 | 1721-2 | 1749-50 |
| F | 1694-5 | 1722-3 | 1750-1—ending Tues., 31 Dec. 1751 in England. |
| E D | 1695-6 | 1723-4 | 1752—{E, from Wedneſday, 1 Jan. to 29 Feb.<br>D, from 1 Mar. to 2 Sept., Wedneſday. |
| C | 1696-7 | 1724-5 | |
| B | 1697-8 | 1725-6 | |
| A | 1698-9 | 1726-7 | 1752—*A, on Thurſday, 14 Sept., when day and date in England, correſponded with day and date in France, Germany, Italy, &c.* |

*New Style.*

*Explanation:*—
When double dates are given;
The firſt date denotes the Engliſh Legal Year, ending 24th March.
The ſecond date denotes the Julian Year, ending 31ſt December.
*Note.*—The Julian Year is always conſidered *the* year when calculations for the Year Letters are made.

# Year Letters.

*From Wednesday, 1 Jan. 1752, to Sunday, 31 Dec. 1895,*

## Julian or Old Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GF | 1756 | 1784 | 1812 | 1840 | 1868 |
| E | 1757 | 1785 | 1813 | 1841 | 1869 |
| D | 1758 | 1786 | 1814 | 1842 | 1870 |
| C | 1759 | 1787 | 1815 | 1843 | 1871 |
| BA | 1760 | 1788 | 1816 | 1844 | 1872 |
| G | 1761 | 1789 | 1817 | 1845 | 1873 |
| F | 1762 | 1790 | 1818 | 1846 | 1874 |
| E | 1763 | 1791 | 1819 | 1847 | 1875 |
| DC | 1764 | 1792 | 1820 | 1848 | 1876 |
| B | 1765 | 1793 | 1821 | 1849 | 1877 |
| A | 1766 | 1794 | 1822 | 1850 | 1878 |
| G | 1767 | 1795 | 1823 | 1851 | 1879 |
| FE | 1768 | 1796 | 1824 | 1852 | 1880 |
| D | 1769 | 1797 | 1825 | 1853 | 1881 |
| C | 1770 | 1798 | 1826 | 1854 | 1882 |
| B | 1771 | 1799 | 1827 | 1855 | 1883 |
| AG | 1772 | 1800 | 1828 | 1856 | 1884 |
| F | 1773 | 1801 | 1829 | 1857 | 1885 |
| E | 1774 | 1802 | 1830 | 1858 | 1886 |
| D | 1775 | 1803 | 1831 | 1859 | 1887 |
| CB | 1776 | 1804 | 1832 | 1860 | 1888 |
| A | 1777 | 1805 | 1833 | 1861 | 1889 |
| G | 1778 | 1806 | 1834 | 1862 | 1890 |
| F | 1779 | 1807 | 1835 | 1863 | 1891 |
| ED | 1752 | 1780 | 1808 | 1836 | 1864 | 1892 |
| C | 1753 | 1781 | 1809 | 1837 | 1865 | 1893 |
| B | 1754 | 1782 | 1810 | 1838 | 1866 | 1894 |
| A | 1755 | 1783 | 1811 | 1839 | 1867 | 1895 |

# Year Letters.

*From Monday*, 1 *Jan.* 1896, *to Sunday*, 31 *Dec.* 2063,

## Julian or Old Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GF | 1896 | 1924 | 1952 | 1980 | 2008 | 2036 |
| E | 1897 | 1925 | 1953 | 1981 | 2009 | 2037 |
| D | 1898 | 1926 | 1954 | 1982 | 2010 | 2038 |
| C | 1899 | 1927 | 1955 | 1983 | 2011 | 2039 |
| BA | 1900 | 1928 | 1956 | 1984 | 2012 | 2040 |
| G | 1901 | 1929 | 1957 | 1985 | 2013 | 2041 |
| F | 1902 | 1930 | 1958 | 1986 | 2014 | 2042 |
| E | 1903 | 1931 | 1959 | 1987 | 2015 | 2043 |
| DC | 1904 | 1932 | 1960 | 1988 | 2016 | 2044 |
| B | 1905 | 1933 | 1961 | 1989 | 2017 | 2045 |
| A | 1906 | 1934 | 1962 | 1990 | 2018 | 2046 |
| G | 1907 | 1935 | 1963 | 1991 | 2019 | 2047 |
| FE | 1908 | 1936 | 1964 | 1992 | 2020 | 2048 |
| D | 1909 | 1937 | 1965 | 1993 | 2021 | 2049 |
| C | 1910 | 1938 | 1966 | 1994 | 2022 | 2050 |
| B | 1911 | 1939 | 1967 | 1995 | 2023 | 2051 |
| AG | 1912 | 1940 | 1968 | 1996 | 2024 | 2052 |
| F | 1913 | 1941 | 1969 | 1997 | 2025 | 2053 |
| E | 1914 | 1942 | 1970 | 1998 | 2026 | 2054 |
| D | 1915 | 1943 | 1971 | 1999 | 2027 | 2055 |
| CB | 1916 | 1944 | 1972 | 2000 | 2028 | 2056 |
| A | 1917 | 1945 | 1973 | 2001 | 2029 | 2057 |
| G | 1918 | 1946 | 1974 | 2002 | 2030 | 2058 |
| F | 1919 | 1947 | 1975 | 2003 | 2031 | 2059 |
| ED | 1920 | 1948 | 1976 | 2004 | 2032 | 2060 |
| C | 1921 | 1949 | 1977 | 2005 | 2033 | 2061 |
| B | 1922 | 1950 | 1978 | 2006 | 2034 | 2062 |
| A | 1923 | 1951 | 1979 | 2007 | 2035 | 2063 |

# Year Letters.

## Gregorian or New Style.

Rome, and part of Italy, Spain and Portugal } Friday, 5, *O. S.*—15, *N. S.* Oct. 1582.

France . . . . . Monday, 10, *O. S.*—20, *N. S.* Dec. 1582.

Germany,

By Roman Catholic States { Saturday, 22 Dec. 1582, *O. S.* / 1 Jan. 1583, *N. S.*

By Proteſtant States . . { Monday, 19 Feb. *O. S.* / 1 March, *N. S.* 1700.

Great Britain and Ireland } . Thurſday, 3, *O. S.*—14, *N. S.* Sept. 1752.

| *New Style* | | 10 *days* *in advance of* | | *Old Style.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter | | | | Letter |
| On Friday, the 15th Oct. 1582, *N. S.* . | C | } | and | { On Friday, the 5th Oct. 1582, *O. S.* . | G |
| until | | | | until | |
| Sunday, the 28th Feb. 1700, *N. S.* . . . | C | | | { Sunday, the 18th Feb. 1699-1700, *O. S.* . | G F |
| inclusive. | | | | inclusive. | |

| *New Style* | | 11 *days* *in advance of* | | *Old Style.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Letter | | | | Letters |
| On Monday, the 1st Mar. 1700, *N. S.* . | C | } | and | { On Mon. the 19th Feb. 1699-1700, *O. S.* . | G F |
| until | | | | until | |
| Friday, the 28th Feb. 1800, *N. S.* . . . | E | | | { Friday, the 17th Feb. 1800, *O. S.* . . . | A G |
| inclusive. | | | | inclusive. | |

1752 (Sept. 14), day and date in Foreign Countries (except Ruſſia, Greece, and in the Eaſt,) correſponded with day and date in England.

*New Style* — 12 *days* — *Old Style.*

*in advance of*

| | Letter | | | Letters |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On Saturday, the 1ſt March, 1800, *N. S.* until Wedneſday, the 28th Feb. 1900, *N. S.* . inclusive. | E<br>G | and | On Saturday, the 18th Feb. 1800, *O. S.* . until Wedneſday, the 16th Feb. 1900, *O. S.* . inclusive. | A G<br>B A |

*New Style* — 13 *days* — *Old Style.*

*in advance of*

| | Letter | | | Letters |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On Thurſday, the 1ſt March, 1900, *N. S.* until Sunday, the 28th Feb. 2100, *N. S.* . . . inclusive. | G<br>C | and | On Thurs. the 17th Feb. 1900, *O. S.* . until Sunday, the 15th Feb. 2100, *O. S.* . . inclusive. | B A<br>D C |

*New Style* — 14 *days* — *Old Style.*

*in advance of*

| | Letter | | | Letters |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On Monday, the 1ſt March, 2100, *N. S.* | C | and | On Monday, the 16th Feb. 2100, *O. S.* . | D C |

# Year Letters.

*From Friday*, 15 *Oct.* 1582, *to Thurſday*, 31 *Dec.* 1733.

## Gregorian or New Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C . 1582 | . 1610 | . 1638 | . 1666 | . 1694 | . 1706 |
| B . 1583 | . 1611 | . 1639 | . 1667 | . 1695 | . 1707 |
| AG . 1584 | . 1612 | . 1640 | . 1668 | . 1696 | . 1708 |
| F . 1585 | . 1613 | . 1641 | . 1669 | . 1697 | . 1709 |
| E . 1586 | . 1614 | . 1642 | . 1670 | . 1698 | . 1710 |
| D . 1587 | . 1615 | . 1643 | . 1671 | . 1699 | . 1711 |
| CB . 1588 | . 1616 | . 1644 | . 1672 | . | . 1712 |
| A . 1589 | . 1617 | . 1645 | . 1673 | . | . 1713 |
| G . 1590 | . 1618 | . 1646 | . 1674 | . | . 1714 |
| F . 1591 | . 1619 | . 1647 | . 1675 | . | . 1715 |
| ED . 1592 | . 1620 | . 1648 | . 1676 | . | . 1716 |
| C . 1593 | . 1621 | . 1649 | . 1677 | . | . 1717 |
| B . 1594 | . 1622 | . 1650 | . 1678 | . | . 1718 |
| A . 1595 | . 1623 | . 1651 | . 1679 | . | . 1719 |
| GF . 1596 | . 1624 | . 1652 | . 1680 | . | . 1720 |
| E . 1597 | . 1625 | . 1653 | . 1681 | . | . 1721 |
| D . 1598 | . 1626 | . 1654 | . 1682 | . | . 1722 |
| C . 1599 | . 1627 | . 1655 | . 1683 | . | . 1723 |
| BA . 1600 | . 1628 | . 1656 | . 1684 | . | . 1724 |
| G . 1601 | . 1629 | . 1657 | . 1685 | . | . 1725 |
| F . 1602 | . 1630 | . 1658 | . 1686 | . | . 1726 |
| E . 1603 | . 1631 | . 1659 | . 1687 | . | . 1727 |
| DC . 1604 | . 1632 | . 1660 | . 1688 | . C 1700 | . 1728 |
| B . 1605 | . 1633 | . 1661 | . 1689 | . 1701 | . 1729 |
| A . 1606 | . 1634 | . 1662 | . 1690 | . 1702 | . 1730 |
| G . 1607 | . 1635 | . 1663 | . 1691 | . 1703 | . 1731 |
| E . 1608 | . 1636 | . 1664 | . 1692 | . 1704 | . 1732 |
| D . 1609 | . 1637 | . 1665 | . 1693 | . 1705 | . 1733 |

# Year Letters.

*From Friday*, 1 *Jan.* 1734, *to Thurſday*, 31 *Dec.* 1885,

## Gregorian or New Style.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C . 1734 | . 1762 | . 1790 | . 1802 | . 1830 | . 1858 |
| B . 1735 | . 1763 | . 1791 | . 1803 | . 1831 | . 1859 |
| AG . 1736 | . 1764 | . 1792 | . 1804 | . 1832 | . 1860 |
| F . 1737 | . 1765 | . 1793 | . 1805 | . 1833 | . 1861 |
| E . 1738 | . 1766 | . 1794 | . 1806 | . 1834 | . 1862 |
| D . 1739 | . 1767 | . 1795 | . 1807 | . 1835 | . 1863 |
| CB . 1740 | . 1768 | . 1796 | . 1808 | . 1836 | . 1864 |
| A . 1741 | . 1769 | . 1797 | . 1809 | . 1837 | . 1865 |
| G . 1742 | . 1770 | . 1798 | . 1810 | . 1838 | . 1866 |
| F . 1743 | . 1771 | . 1799 | . 1811 | . 1839 | . 1867 |
| ED . 1744 | . 1772 | . | . 1812 | . 1840 | . 1868 |
| C . 1745 | . 1773 | . | . 1813 | . 1841 | . 1869 |
| B . 1746 | . 1774 | . | . 1814 | . 1842 | . 1870 |
| A . 1747 | . 1775 | . | . 1815 | . 1843 | . 1871 |
| GF . 1748 | . 1776 | . | . 1816 | . 1844 | . 1872 |
| E . 1749 | . 1777 | . | . 1817 | . 1845 | . 1873 |
| D . 1750 | . 1778 | . | . 1818 | . 1846 | . 1874 |
| C . 1751 | . 1779 | . | . 1819 | . 1847 | . 1875 |
| BA . 1752 | . 1780 | . | . 1820 | . 1848 | . 1876 |
| G . 1753 | . 1781 | . | . 1821 | . 1849 | . 1877 |
| F . 1754 | . 1782 | . | . 1822 | . 1850 | . 1878 |
| E . 1755 | . 1783 | . | . 1823 | . 1851 | . 1879 |
| DC . 1756 | . 1784 | . | . 1824 | . 1852 | . 1880 |
| B . 1757 | . 1785 | . | . 1825 | . 1853 | . 1881 |
| A . 1758 | . 1786 | . | . 1826 | . 1854 | . 1882 |
| G . 1759 | . 1787 | . | . 1827 | . 1855 | . 1883 |
| FE . 1760 | . 1788 | . E 1800 | . 1828 | . 1856 | . 1884 |
| D . 1761 | . 1789 | . 1801 | . 1829 | . 1857 | . 1885 |

# Year Letters.

*From Friday*, 1 *Jan.* 1886, *to Thurſday*, 31 *Dec.* 2037,

## Gregorian or New Style.

| | | |

# The Golden Number.

THE Lunar Cycle, or Cycle of 19 years, is commonly called the Golden Number, from that Cycle being marked in letters of gold in ancient Calendars.

It is a revolution of 19 years; at the end of which time the various aſpects of the moon are within an hour the ſame as they were on the ſame days of the month 19 years before,—again beginning with 1, and ending with 19, in a perpetual circle.

This Cycle was adopted on the 16th of July, 433, B.C.

To find the Golden Number, or number of the year in the Cycle of the moon, add 1 to the year of our Lord and divide the ſum by 19; the quotient will be the number of Cycles of the moon which have elapſed ſince the birth of Chriſt, and the remainder will be the Golden Number.

If there be no remainder, the "Cycle," is the Golden Number, viz. 19.

*Example.*—Required the Golden Number for the year of our Lord 1584.

1584
1
19)1585(83
152
65
57
8

*Note.*—The Julian Year, beginning on the 1ſt of January and ending on the 31ſt of December, is to be conſidered the year when any calculation is made for finding the Golden Number.

Thus, 1584. Golden Number, 8.

The Golden Numbers are given with the Year Letters, in the Tables of Regnal years, and after the Tables for finding Eaſter day.

# Eaſter-day.

AT the firſt Council of Nice, held A.D. 325 (from 19th of June to 25th of Auguſt), in the preſence of Conſtantine the ſecond, ſon of Conſtantine the Great, Emperor of the Eaſt, the queſtion touching the day for the celebration of the feaſt of Eaſter was ſettled.

It was to be kept on the firſt Sunday after the firſt full moon happening upon, or next after, the 21ſt of March; and if the full moon happened on a Sunday, Eaſter-day was the next Sunday after.

*Note.*—In the following tables the date of Eaſter-day alone is given; the day of the month upon which the full moon happened having been omitted, in order to ſimplify the tables.

# Table for finding Eaſter-day.

*Julian, or Old Style,*

In England to the Year 1752
In Rome, and part of Italy / France, &c. to the Year 1582 } inclusive.

| Golden Number. 1 | | Golden Number. 6 | | Golden Number. 11 | | Golden Number. 16 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | April 12 | B | April 17 | G | April 22 | C | March 28 |
| C | —— 11 | A | —— 16 | F | —— 21 | B | —— 27 |
| B | —— 10 | G | —— 15 | E | —— 20 | A | —— 26 |
| A | —— 9 | F | —— 14 | D | —— 19 | G | —— 25 |
| G | —— 8 | E | —— 13 | C | —— 18 | F | —— 24 |
| F | —— 7 | D | —— 12 | B | —— 17 | E | —— 23 |
| E | —— 6 | C | —— 11 | A | —— 16 | D | —— 22 |
| Golden Number. 2 | | Golden Number. 7 | | Golden Number. 12 | | Golden Number. 17 | |
| G | April 1 | E | April 6 | C | April 11 | A | April 16 |
| F | March 31 | D | —— 5 | B | —— 10 | G | —— 15 |
| E | —— 30 | C | —— 4 | A | —— 9 | F | —— 14 |
| D | —— 29 | B | —— 3 | G | —— 8 | E | —— 13 |
| C | —— 28 | A | —— 2 | F | —— 7 | D | —— 12 |
| B | —— 27 | G | —— 1 | E | —— 6 | C | —— 11 |
| A | —— 26 | F | March 31 | D | —— 5 | B | —— 10 |
| Golden Number. 3 | | Golden Number. 8 | | Golden Number. 13 | | Golden Number. 18 | |
| E | April 20 | C | April 25 | F | March 31 | D | April 5 |
| D | —— 19 | B | —— 24 | E | —— 30 | C | —— 4 |
| C | —— 18 | A | —— 23 | D | —— 29 | B | —— 3 |
| B | —— 17 | G | —— 22 | C | —— 28 | A | —— 2 |
| A | —— 16 | F | —— 21 | B | —— 27 | G | —— 1 |
| G | —— 15 | E | —— 20 | A | —— 26 | F | March 31 |
| F | —— 14 | D | —— 19 | G | —— 25 | E | —— 30 |
| Golden Number. 4 | | Golden Number. 9 | | Golden Number. 14 | | Golden Number. 19 | |
| A | April 9 | F | April 14 | D | April 19 | B | April 24 |
| G | —— 8 | E | —— 13 | C | —— 18 | A | —— 23 |
| F | —— 7 | D | —— 12 | B | —— 17 | G | —— 22 |
| E | —— 6 | C | —— 11 | A | —— 16 | F | —— 21 |
| D | —— 5 | B | —— 10 | G | —— 15 | E | —— 20 |
| C | —— 4 | A | —— 9 | F | —— 14 | D | —— 19 |
| B | —— 3 | G | —— 8 | E | —— 13 | C | —— 18 |
| Golden Number. 5 | | Golden Number. 10 | | Golden Number. 15 | | | |
| D | March 29 | B | April 3 | G | April 8 | | |
| C | —— 28 | A | —— 2 | F | —— 7 | | |
| B | —— 27 | G | —— 1 | E | —— 6 | | |
| A | —— 26 | F | March 31 | D | —— 5 | | |
| G | —— 25 | E | —— 30 | C | —— 4 | | |
| F | —— 24 | D | —— 29 | B | —— 3 | | |
| E | —— 23 | C | —— 28 | A | —— 2 | | |

*Explanation.*—Under the Golden Number for the Year, even with the Year Letter, will be ſeen the date of Eaſter-day.

# Table for finding Eaſter-day.

*Gregorian, or New Style.*

In England In the Year 1753
In { Rome, and part of Italy / France, &c. } In the Year 1583 } And to the Year 1899 inclusive.

| Golden Number. 1 | | Golden Number. 6 | | Golden Number. 11 | | Golden Number. 16 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E | April 20 | C | April 25 | F | March 31 | D | April 5 |
| D | —— 19 | B | —— 24 | E | —— 30 | C | —— 4 |
| C | —— 18 | A | —— 23 | D | —— 29 | B | —— 3 |
| B | —— 17 | G | —— 22 | C | —— 28 | A | —— 2 |
| A | —— 16 | F | —— 21 | B | —— 27 | G | —— 1 |
| G | —— 15 | E | —— 20 | A | —— 26 | F | March 31 |
| F | —— 14 | D | —— 19 | G | —— 25 | E | —— 30 |
| **Golden Number. 2** | | **Golden Number. 7** | | **Golden Number. 12** | | **Golden Number. 17** | |
| A | April 9 | F | April 14 | D | April 19 | B | April 24 |
| G | —— 8 | E | —— 13 | C | —— 18 | A | —— 23 |
| F | —— 7 | D | —— 12 | B | —— 17 | G | —— 22 |
| E | —— 6 | C | —— 11 | A | —— 16 | F | —— 21 |
| D | —— 5 | B | —— 10 | G | —— 15 | E | —— 20 |
| C | —— 4 | A | —— 9 | F | —— 14 | D | —— 19 |
| B | —— 3 | G | —— 8 | E | —— 13 | C | —— 18 |
| **Golden Number. 3** | | **Golden Number. 8** | | **Golden Number. 13** | | **Golden Number. 18** | |
| D | March 29 | B | April 3 | G | April 8 | E | April 13 |
| C | —— 28 | A | —— 2 | F | —— 7 | D | —— 12 |
| B | —— 27 | G | —— 1 | E | —— 6 | C | —— 11 |
| A | —— 26 | F | March 31 | D | —— 5 | B | —— 10 |
| G | —— 25 | E | —— 30 | C | —— 4 | A | —— 9 |
| F | —— 24 | D | —— 29 | B | —— 3 | G | —— 8 |
| E | —— 23 | C | —— 28 | A | —— 2 | F | —— 7 |
| **Golden Number. 4** | | **Golden Number. 9** | | **Golden Number. 14** | | **Golden Number. 19** | |
| B | April 17 | G | April 22 | C | March 28 | A | April 2 |
| A | —— 16 | F | —— 21 | B | —— 27 | G | —— 1 |
| G | —— 15 | E | —— 20 | A | —— 26 | F | March 31 |
| F | —— 14 | D | —— 19 | G | —— 25 | E | —— 30 |
| E | —— 13 | C | —— 18 | F | —— 24 | D | —— 29 |
| D | —— 12 | B | —— 17 | E | —— 23 | C | —— 28 |
| C | —— 11 | A | —— 16 | D | —— 22 | B | —— 27 |
| **Golden Number. 5** | | **Golden Number. 10** | | **Golden Number. 15** | | | |
| E | April 6 | C | April 11 | A | April 16 | | |
| D | —— 5 | B | —— 10 | G | —— 15 | | |
| C | —— 4 | A | —— 9 | F | —— 14 | | |
| B | —— 3 | G | —— 8 | E | —— 13 | | |
| A | —— 2 | F | —— 7 | D | —— 12 | | |
| G | —— 1 | E | —— 6 | C | —— 11 | | |
| F | March 31 | D | —— 5 | B | —— 10 | | |

*Explanation.*—Under the Golden Number for the Year, even with the Year Letter, will be ſeen the date of Eaſter-day.

## *Gregorian, or New Style.*

From the Year 1900, to the Year 2199 inclusive.

| Golden Number. 1 | | Golden Number. 6 | | Golden Number. 11 | | Golden Number. 16 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | April 21 | C | April 25 | G | April 1 | E | April 6 |
| E | 20 | B | 24 | F | March 31 | D | 5 |
| D | 19 | A | 23 | E | 30 | C | 4 |
| C | 18 | G | 22 | D | 29 | B | 3 |
| B | 17 | F | 21 | C | 28 | A | 2 |
| A | 16 | E | 20 | B | 27 | G | 1 |
| G | 15 | D | 19 | A | 26 | F | March 31 |
| **Golden Number. 2** | | **Golden Number. 7** | | **Golden Number. 12** | | **Golden Number. 17** | |
| B | April 10 | G | April 15 | E | April 20 | B | April 24 |
| A | 9 | F | 14 | D | 19 | A | 23 |
| G | 8 | E | 13 | C | 18 | G | 22 |
| F | 7 | D | 12 | B | 17 | F | 21 |
| E | 6 | C | 11 | A | 16 | E | 20 |
| D | 5 | B | 10 | G | 15 | D | 19 |
| C | 4 | A | 9 | F | 14 | C | 18 |
| **Golden Number. 3** | | **Golden Number. 8** | | **Golden Number. 13** | | **Golden Number. 18** | |
| E | March 30 | C | April 4 | A | April 9 | F | April 14 |
| D | 29 | B | 3 | G | 8 | E | 13 |
| C | 28 | A | 2 | F | 7 | D | 12 |
| B | 27 | G | 1 | E | 6 | C | 11 |
| A | 26 | F | March 31 | D | 5 | B | 10 |
| G | 25 | E | 30 | C | 4 | A | 9 |
| F | 24 | D | 29 | B | 3 | G | 8 |
| **Golden Number. 4** | | **Golden Number. 9** | | **Golden Number. 14** | | **Golden Number. 19** | |
| C | April 18 | A | April 23 | D | March 29 | B | April 3 |
| B | 17 | G | 22 | C | 28 | A | 2 |
| A | 16 | F | 21 | B | 27 | G | 1 |
| G | 15 | E | 20 | A | 26 | F | March 31 |
| F | 14 | D | 19 | G | 25 | E | 30 |
| E | 13 | C | 18 | F | 24 | D | 29 |
| D | 12 | B | 17 | E | 23 | C | 28 |
| **Golden Number. 5** | | **Golden Number. 10** | | **Golden Number. 15** | | | |
| F | April 7 | D | April 12 | B | April 17 | | |
| E | 6 | C | 11 | A | 16 | | |
| D | 5 | B | 10 | G | 15 | | |
| C | 4 | A | 9 | F | 14 | | |
| B | 3 | G | 8 | E | 13 | | |
| A | 2 | F | 7 | D | 12 | | |
| G | 1 | E | 6 | C | 11 | | |

*Explanation.*—Under the Golden Number for the Year, even with the Year Letter, will be ſeen the date of Eaſter-day.

# Year Letters and Golden Numbers

*For finding the Date of*

## *Eaſter-day.*

## Julian or Old Style.

*From the Year* 800 *to the Year* 1066.

*Note.*—In Leap Years the ſecond letter is required for finding Eaſter-day.

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A.D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 800 | E D | 3 | 828 | E D | 12 | 856 | E D | 2 |
| 801 | C | 4 | 829 | C | 13 | 857 | C | 3 |
| 802 | B | 5 | 830 | B | 14 | 858 | B | 4 |
| 803 | A | 6 | 831 | A | 15 | 859 | A | 5 |
| 804 | G F | 7 | 832 | G F | 16 | 860 | G F | 6 |
| 805 | E | 8 | 833 | E | 17 | 861 | E | 7 |
| 806 | D | 9 | 834 | D | 18 | 862 | D | 8 |
| 807 | C | 10 | 835 | C | 19 | 863 | C | 9 |
| 808 | B A | 11 | 836 | B A | 1 | 864 | B A | 10 |
| 809 | G | 12 | 837 | G | 2 | 865 | G | 11 |
| 810 | F | 13 | 838 | F | 3 | 866 | F | 12 |
| 811 | E | 14 | 839 | E | 4 | 867 | E | 13 |
| 812 | D C | 15 | 840 | D C | 5 | 868 | D C | 14 |
| 813 | B | 16 | 841 | B | 6 | 869 | B | 15 |
| 814 | A | 17 | 842 | A | 7 | 870 | A | 16 |
| 815 | G | 18 | 843 | G | 8 | 871 | G | 17 |
| 816 | F E | 19 | 844 | F E | 9 | 872 | F E | 18 |
| 817 | D | 1 | 845 | D | 10 | 873 | D | 19 |
| 818 | C | 2 | 846 | C | 11 | 874 | C | 1 |
| 819 | B | 3 | 847 | B | 12 | 875 | B | 2 |
| 820 | A G | 4 | 848 | A G | 13 | 876 | A G | 3 |
| 821 | F | 5 | 849 | F | 14 | 877 | F | 4 |
| 822 | E | 6 | 850 | E | 15 | 878 | E | 5 |
| 823 | D | 7 | 851 | D | 16 | 879 | D | 6 |
| 824 | C B | 8 | 852 | C B | 17 | 880 | C B | 7 |
| 825 | A | 9 | 853 | A | 18 | 881 | A | 8 |
| 826 | G | 10 | 854 | G | 19 | 882 | G | 9 |
| 827 | F | 11 | 855 | F | 1 | 883 | F | 10 |

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 884 | E D | 11 | 919 | C | 8 | 954 | A | 5 |
| 885 | C | 12 | 920 | B A | 9 | 955 | G | 6 |
| 886 | B | 13 | 921 | G | 10 | 956 | F E | 7 |
| 887 | A | 14 | 922 | F | 11 | 957 | D | 8 |
| 888 | G F | 15 | 923 | E | 12 | 958 | C | 9 |
| 889 | E | 16 | 924 | D C | 13 | 959 | B | 10 |
| 890 | D | 17 | 925 | B | 14 | 960 | A G | 11 |
| 891 | C | 18 | 926 | A | 15 | 961 | F | 12 |
| 892 | B A | 19 | 927 | G | 16 | 962 | E | 13 |
| 893 | G | 1 | 928 | F E | 17 | 963 | D | 14 |
| 894 | F | 2 | 929 | D | 18 | 964 | C B | 15 |
| 895 | E | 3 | 930 | C | 19 | 965 | A | 16 |
| 896 | D C | 4 | 931 | B | 1 | 966 | G | 17 |
| 897 | B | 5 | 932 | A G | 2 | 967 | F | 18 |
| 898 | A | 6 | 933 | F | 3 | 968 | E D | 19 |
| 899 | G | 7 | 934 | E | 4 | 969 | C | 1 |
| 900 | F E | 8 | 935 | D | 5 | 970 | B | 2 |
| 901 | D | 9 | 936 | C B | 6 | 971 | A | 3 |
| 902 | C | 10 | 937 | A | 7 | 972 | G F | 4 |
| 903 | B | 11 | 938 | G | 8 | 973 | E | 5 |
| 904 | A G | 12 | 939 | F | 9 | 974 | D | 6 |
| 905 | F | 13 | 940 | E D | 10 | 975 | C | 7 |
| 906 | E | 14 | 941 | C | 11 | 976 | B A | 8 |
| 907 | D | 15 | 942 | B | 12 | 977 | G | 9 |
| 908 | C B | 16 | 943 | A | 13 | 978 | F | 10 |
| 909 | A | 17 | 944 | G F | 14 | 979 | E | 11 |
| 910 | G | 18 | 945 | E | 15 | 980 | D C | 12 |
| 911 | F | 19 | 946 | D | 16 | 981 | B | 13 |
| 912 | E D | 1 | 947 | C | 17 | 982 | A | 14 |
| 913 | C | 2 | 948 | B A | 18 | 983 | G | 15 |
| 914 | B | 3 | 949 | G | 19 | 984 | F E | 16 |
| 915 | A | 4 | 950 | F | 1 | 985 | D | 17 |
| 916 | G F | 5 | 951 | E | 2 | 986 | C | 18 |
| 917 | E | 6 | 952 | D C | 3 | 987 | B | 19 |
| 918 | D | 7 | 953 | B | 4 | 988 | A G | 1 |

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 989 | F | 2 | 1015 | B | 9 | 1041 | D | 16 |
| 990 | E | 3 | 1016 | A G | 10 | 1042 | C | 17 |
| 991 | D | 4 | 1017 | F | 11 | 1043 | B | 18 |
| 992 | C B | 5 | 1018 | E | 12 | 1044 | A G | 19 |
| 993 | A | 6 | 1019 | D | 13 | 1045 | F | 1 |
| 994 | G | 7 | 1020 | C B | 14 | 1046 | E | 2 |
| 995 | F | 8 | 1021 | A | 15 | 1047 | D | 3 |
| 996 | E D | 9 | 1022 | G | 16 | 1048 | C B | 4 |
| 997 | C | 10 | 1023 | F | 17 | 1049 | A | 5 |
| 998 | B | 11 | 1024 | E D | 18 | 1050 | G | 6 |
| 999 | A | 12 | 1025 | C | 19 | 1051 | F | 7 |
| 1000 | G F | 13 | 1026 | B | 1 | 1052 | E D | 8 |
| 1001 | E | 14 | 1027 | A | 2 | 1053 | C | 9 |
| 1002 | D | 15 | 1028 | G F | 3 | 1054 | B | 10 |
| 1003 | C | 16 | 1029 | E | 4 | 1055 | A | 11 |
| 1004 | B A | 17 | 1030 | D | 5 | 1056 | G F | 12 |
| 1005 | G | 18 | 1031 | C | 6 | 1057 | E | 13 |
| 1006 | F | 19 | 1032 | B A | 7 | 1058 | D | 14 |
| 1007 | E | 1 | 1033 | G | 8 | 1059 | C | 15 |
| 1008 | D C | 2 | 1034 | F | 9 | 1060 | B A | 16 |
| 1009 | B | 3 | 1035 | E | 10 | 1061 | G | 17 |
| 1010 | A | 4 | 1036 | D C | 11 | 1062 | F | 18 |
| 1011 | G | 5 | 1037 | B | 12 | 1063 | E | 19 |
| 1012 | F E | 6 | 1038 | A | 13 | 1064 | D C | 1 |
| 1013 | D | 7 | 1039 | G | 14 | 1065 | B | 2 |
| 1014 | C | 8 | 1040 | F E | 15 | 1066 | A | 3 |

For Year Letters and Golden Numbers from the year 1067 to the year 1752, inclusive, Julian, or Old Style, *ſee* Tables of Regnal Years. And for Year Letters and Golden Numbers, for finding the date of Eaſter-day, in Ruſſia, Greece, &c. (Julian or Old Style), from the year 1753 to the year 1938, inclusive, *ſee* next page.

*For Finding the Date of*

# *Eaſter-day.*

## Julian or Old Style.

*From the Year* 1753 *to the Year* 1938.

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1753 | C | 6 | 1780 | E D | 14 | 1807 | F | 3 |
| 1754 | B | 7 | 1781 | C | 15 | 1808 | E D | 4 |
| 1755 | A | 8 | 1782 | B | 16 | 1809 | C | 5 |
| 1756 | G F | 9 | 1783 | A | 17 | 1810 | B | 6 |
| 1757 | E | 10 | 1784 | G F | 18 | 1811 | A | 7 |
| 1758 | D | 11 | 1785 | E | 19 | 1812 | G F | 8 |
| 1759 | C | 12 | 1786 | D | 1 | 1813 | E | 9 |
| 1760 | B A | 13 | 1787 | C | 2 | 1814 | D | 10 |
| 1761 | G | 14 | 1788 | B A | 3 | 1815 | C | 11 |
| 1762 | F | 15 | 1789 | G | 4 | 1816 | B A | 12 |
| 1763 | E | 16 | 1790 | F | 5 | 1817 | G | 13 |
| 1764 | D C | 17 | 1791 | E | 6 | 1818 | F | 14 |
| 1765 | B | 18 | 1792 | D C | 7 | 1819 | E | 15 |
| 1766 | A | 19 | 1793 | B | 8 | 1820 | D C | 16 |
| 1767 | G | 1 | 1794 | A | 9 | 1821 | B | 17 |
| 1768 | F E | 2 | 1795 | G | 10 | 1822 | A | 18 |
| 1769 | D | 3 | 1796 | F E | 11 | 1823 | G | 19 |
| 1770 | C | 4 | 1797 | D | 12 | 1824 | F E | 1 |
| 1771 | B | 5 | 1798 | C | 13 | 1825 | D | 2 |
| 1772 | A G | 6 | 1799 | B | 14 | 1826 | C | 3 |
| 1773 | F | 7 | 1800 | A G | 15 | 1827 | B | 4 |
| 1774 | E | 8 | 1801 | F | 16 | 1828 | A G | 5 |
| 1775 | D | 9 | 1802 | E | 17 | 1829 | F | 6 |
| 1776 | C B | 10 | 1803 | D | 18 | 1830 | E | 7 |
| 1777 | A | 11 | 1804 | C B | 19 | 1831 | D | 8 |
| 1778 | G | 12 | 1805 | A | 1 | 1832 | C B | 9 |
| 1779 | F | 13 | 1806 | G | 2 | 1833 | A | 10 |

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1834 | G | 11 | 1869 | E | 8 | 1904 | D C | 5 |
| 1835 | F | 12 | 1870 | D | 9 | 1905 | B | 6 |
| 1836 | E D | 13 | 1871 | C | 10 | 1906 | A | 7 |
| 1837 | C | 14 | 1872 | B A | 11 | 1907 | G | 8 |
| 1838 | B | 15 | 1873 | G | 12 | 1908 | F E | 9 |
| 1839 | A | 16 | 1874 | F | 13 | 1909 | D | 10 |
| 1840 | G F | 17 | 1875 | E | 14 | 1910 | C | 11 |
| 1841 | E | 18 | 1876 | D C | 15 | 1911 | B | 12 |
| 1842 | D | 19 | 1877 | B | 16 | 1912 | A G | 13 |
| 1843 | C | 1 | 1878 | A | 17 | 1913 | F | 14 |
| 1844 | B A | 2 | 1879 | G | 18 | 1914 | E | 15 |
| 1845 | G | 3 | 1880 | F E | 19 | 1915 | D | 16 |
| 1846 | F | 4 | 1881 | D | 1 | 1916 | C B | 17 |
| 1847 | E | 5 | 1882 | C | 2 | 1917 | A | 18 |
| 1848 | D C | 6 | 1883 | B | 3 | 1918 | G | 19 |
| 1849 | B | 7 | 1884 | A G | 4 | 1919 | F | 1 |
| 1850 | A | 8 | 1885 | F | 5 | 1920 | E D | 2 |
| 1851 | G | 9 | 1886 | E | 6 | 1921 | C | 3 |
| 1852 | F E | 10 | 1887 | D | 7 | 1922 | B | 4 |
| 1853 | D | 11 | 1888 | C B | 8 | 1923 | A | 5 |
| 1854 | C | 12 | 1889 | A | 9 | 1924 | G F | 6 |
| 1855 | B | 13 | 1890 | G | 10 | 1925 | E | 7 |
| 1856 | A G | 14 | 1891 | F | 11 | 1926 | D | 8 |
| 1857 | F | 15 | 1892 | E D | 12 | 1927 | C | 9 |
| 1858 | E | 16 | 1893 | C | 13 | 1928 | B A | 10 |
| 1859 | D | 17 | 1894 | B | 14 | 1929 | G | 11 |
| 1860 | C B | 18 | 1895 | A | 15 | 1930 | F | 12 |
| 1861 | A | 19 | 1896 | G F | 16 | 1931 | E | 13 |
| 1862 | G | 1 | 1897 | E | 17 | 1932 | D C | 14 |
| 1863 | F | 2 | 1898 | D | 18 | 1933 | B | 15 |
| 1864 | E D | 3 | 1899 | C | 19 | 1934 | A | 16 |
| 1865 | C | 4 | 1900 | B A | 1 | 1935 | G | 17 |
| 1866 | B | 5 | 1901 | G | 2 | 1936 | F E | 18 |
| 1867 | A | 6 | 1902 | F | 3 | 1937 | D | 19 |
| 1868 | G F | 7 | 1903 | E | 4 | 1938 | C | 1 |

# Eaſter-day.

*From the year* 1583 *to the year* 1752.

Gregorian, or New Style.

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | Date of Eaſter-day. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | Date of Eaſter-day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1583 | B | 7 | 10 April | 1612 | A G | 17 | 22 April |
| 1584 | A G | 8 | 1 April | 1613 | F | 18 | 7 April |
| 1585 | F | 9 | 21 April | 1614 | E | 19 | 30 March |
| 1586 | E | 10 | 6 April | 1615 | D | 1 | 19 April |
| 1587 | D | 11 | 29 March | 1616 | C B | 2 | 3 April |
| 1588 | C B | 12 | 17 April | 1617 | A | 3 | 26 March |
| 1589 | A | 13 | 2 April | 1618 | G | 4 | 15 April |
| 1590 | G | 14 | 25 March | 1619 | F | 5 | 31 March |
| 1591 | F | 15 | 14 April | 1620 | E D | 6 | 19 April |
| 1592 | E D | 16 | 5 April | 1621 | C | 7 | 11 April |
| 1593 | C | 17 | 18 April | 1622 | B | 8 | 3 April |
| 1594 | B | 18 | 10 April | 1623 | A | 9 | 16 April |
| 1595 | A | 19 | 2 April | 1624 | G F | 10 | 7 April |
| 1596 | G F | 1 | 14 April | 1625 | E | 11 | 30 March |
| 1597 | E | 2 | 6 April | 1626 | D | 12 | 19 April |
| 1598 | D | 3 | 29 March | 1627 | C | 13 | 4 April |
| 1599 | C | 4 | 11 April | 1628 | B A | 14 | 26 March |
| 1600 | B A | 5 | 2 April | 1629 | G | 15 | 15 April |
| 1601 | G | 6 | 22 April | 1630 | F | 16 | 31 March |
| 1602 | F | 7 | 14 April | 1631 | E | 17 | 20 April |
| 1603 | E | 8 | 30 March | 1632 | D C | 18 | 11 April |
| 1604 | D C | 9 | 18 April | 1633 | B | 19 | 27 March |
| 1605 | B | 10 | 10 April | 1634 | A | 1 | 16 April |
| 1606 | A | 11 | 26 March | 1635 | G | 2 | 8 April |
| 1607 | G | 12 | 15 April | 1636 | F E | 3 | 23 March |
| 1608 | F E | 13 | 6 April | 1637 | D | 4 | 12 April |
| 1609 | D | 14 | 22 March | 1638 | C | 5 | 4 April |
| 1610 | C | 15 | 11 April | 1639 | B | 6 | 24 April |
| 1611 | B | 16 | 3 April | 1640 | A G | 7 | 8 April |

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | Date of Eaſter-day. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | Date of Eaſter-day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1641 | F | 8 | 31 March | 1676 | E D | 5 | 5 April |
| 1642 | E | 9 | 20 April | 1677 | C | 6 | 25 April |
| 1643 | D | 10 | 5 April | 1678 | B | 7 | 10 April |
| 1644 | C B | 11 | 27 March | 1679 | A | 8 | 2 April |
| 1645 | A | 12 | 16 April | 1680 | G F | 9 | 21 April |
| 1646 | G | 13 | 8 April | 1681 | E | 10 | 6 April |
| 1647 | F | 14 | 24 March | 1682 | D | 11 | 29 March |
| 1648 | E D | 15 | 12 April | 1683 | C | 12 | 18 April |
| 1649 | C | 16 | 4 April | 1684 | B A | 13 | 2 April |
| 1650 | B | 17 | 24 April | 1685 | G | 14 | 25 March |
| 1651 | A | 18 | 9 April | 1686 | F | 15 | 14 April |
| 1652 | G F | 19 | 31 March | 1687 | E | 16 | 30 March |
| 1653 | E | 1 | 20 April | 1688 | D C | 17 | 18 April |
| 1654 | D | 2 | 5 April | 1689 | B | 18 | 10 April |
| 1655 | C | 3 | 28 March | 1690 | A | 19 | 2 April |
| 1656 | B A | 4 | 16 April | 1691 | G | 1 | 15 April |
| 1657 | G | 5 | 1 April | 1692 | F E | 2 | 6 April |
| 1658 | F | 6 | 21 April | 1693 | D | 3 | 29 March |
| 1659 | E | 7 | 13 April | 1694 | C | 4 | 11 April |
| 1660 | D C | 8 | 28 March | 1695 | B | 5 | 3 April |
| 1661 | B | 9 | 17 April | 1696 | A G | 6 | 22 April |
| 1662 | A | 10 | 9 April | 1697 | F | 7 | 14 April |
| 1663 | G | 11 | 25 March | 1698 | E | 8 | 30 March |
| 1664 | F E | 12 | 13 April | 1699 | D | 9 | 19 April |
| 1665 | D | 13 | 5 April | 1700 | C | 10 | 11 April |
| 1666 | C | 14 | 28 March | 1701 | B | 11 | 27 March |
| 1667 | B | 15 | 10 April | 1702 | A | 12 | 16 April |
| 1668 | A G | 16 | 1 April | 1703 | G | 13 | 8 April |
| 1669 | F | 17 | 21 April | 1704 | F E | 14 | 23 March |
| 1670 | E | 18 | 13 April | 1705 | D | 15 | 12 April |
| 1671 | D | 19 | 29 March | 1706 | C | 16 | 4 April |
| 1672 | C B | 1 | 17 April | 1707 | B | 17 | 24 April |
| 1673 | A | 2 | 9 April | 1708 | A G | 18 | 8 April |
| 1674 | G | 3 | 25 March | 1709 | F | 19 | 31 March |
| 1675 | F | 4 | 14 April | 1710 | E | 1 | 20 April |

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | Date of Eaſter-day. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | Date of Eaſter-day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1711 | D | 2 | 5 April | 1732 | F E | 4 | 13 April |
| 1712 | C B | 3 | 27 March | 1733 | D | 5 | 5 April |
| 1713 | A | 4 | 16 April | 1734 | C | 6 | 25 April |
| 1714 | G | 5 | 1 April | 1735 | B | 7 | 10 April |
| 1715 | F | 6 | 21 April | 1736 | A G | 8 | 1 April |
| 1716 | E D | 7 | 12 April | 1737 | F | 9 | 21 April |
| 1717 | C | 8 | 28 March | 1738 | E | 10 | 6 April |
| 1718 | B | 9 | 17 April | 1739 | D | 11 | 29 March |
| 1719 | A | 10 | 9 April | 1740 | C B | 12 | 17 April |
| 1720 | G F | 11 | 31 March | 1741 | A | 13 | 2 April |
| 1721 | E | 12 | 13 April | 1742 | G | 14 | 25 March |
| 1722 | D | 13 | 5 April | 1743 | F | 15 | 14 April |
| 1723 | C | 14 | 28 March | 1744 | E D | 16 | 5 April |
| 1724 | B A | 15 | 16 April | 1745 | C | 17 | 18 April |
| 1725 | G | 16 | 1 April | 1746 | B | 18 | 10 April |
| 1726 | F | 17 | 21 April | 1747 | A | 19 | 2 April |
| 1727 | E | 18 | 13 April | 1748 | G F | 1 | 14 April |
| 1728 | D C | 19 | 28 March | 1749 | E | 2 | 6 April |
| 1729 | B | 1 | 17 April | 1750 | D | 3 | 29 March |
| 1730 | A | 2 | 9 April | 1751 | C | 4 | 11 April |
| 1731 | G | 3 | 25 March | 1752 | B A | 5 | 2 April |

The Gregorian, or New Style, was adopted in England on the 14th September, 1752; conſequently, in the year 1753, the date of Eaſter-day in England would correſpond with the date in thoſe Foreign Countries where the New Style had previouſly been adopted. Eaſter-day from 1753 to 1866, (*See* Tables of Regnal Years).

## Year Letters and Golden Numbers

*For finding the Date of*

## Easter-day,

*From the Year* 1867 *to the Year* 2000,

Gregorian, or New Style.

*Note.*—In Leap Years, the second Letter is required for finding Easter-day.

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 | F | 6 | 1983 | A | 13 | 1919 | E | 1 |
| 1868 | E D | 7 | 1894 | G | 14 | 1920 | D C | 2 |
| 1869 | C | 8 | 1895 | F | 15 | 1921 | B | 3 |
| 1870 | B | 9 | 1896 | E D | 16 | 1922 | A | 4 |
| 1871 | A | 10 | 1897 | C | 17 | 1923 | G | 5 |
| 1872 | G F | 11 | 1898 | B | 18 | 1924 | F E | 6 |
| 1873 | E | 12 | 1899 | A | 19 | 1925 | D | 7 |
| 1874 | D | 13 | 1900 | G | 1 | 1926 | C | 8 |
| 1875 | C | 14 | 1901 | F | 2 | 1927 | B | 9 |
| 1876 | B A | 15 | 1902 | E | 3 | 1928 | A G | 10 |
| 1877 | G | 16 | 1903 | D | 4 | 1929 | F | 11 |
| 1878 | F | 17 | 1904 | C B | 5 | 1930 | E | 12 |
| 1879 | E | 18 | 1905 | A | 6 | 1931 | D | 13 |
| 1880 | D C | 19 | 1906 | G | 7 | 1932 | C B | 14 |
| 1881 | B | 1 | 1907 | F | 8 | 1933 | A | 15 |
| 1882 | A | 2 | 1908 | E D | 9 | 1934 | G | 16 |
| 1883 | G | 3 | 1909 | C | 10 | 1935 | F | 17 |
| 1884 | F E | 4 | 1910 | B | 11 | 1936 | E D | 18 |
| 1885 | D | 5 | 1911 | A | 12 | 1937 | C | 19 |
| 1886 | C | 6 | 1912 | G F | 13 | 1938 | B | 1 |
| 1887 | B | 7 | 1913 | E | 14 | 1939 | A | 2 |
| 1888 | A G | 8 | 1914 | D | 15 | 1940 | G F | 3 |
| 1889 | F | 9 | 1915 | C | 16 | 1941 | E | 4 |
| 1890 | E | 10 | 1916 | B A | 17 | 1942 | D | 5 |
| 1891 | D | 11 | 1917 | G | 18 | 1943 | C | 6 |
| 1892 | C B | 12 | 1918 | F | 19 | 1944 | B A | 7 |

| A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. | A. D. | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | G | 8 | 1964 | E D | 8 | 1983 | B | 8 |
| 1946 | F | 9 | 1965 | C | 9 | 1984 | A G | 9 |
| 1947 | E | 10 | 1966 | B | 10 | 1985 | F | 10 |
| 1948 | D C | 11 | 1967 | A | 11 | 1986 | E | 11 |
| 1949 | B | 12 | 1968 | G F | 12 | 1987 | D | 12 |
| 1950 | A | 13 | 1969 | E | 13 | 1988 | C B | 13 |
| 1951 | G | 14 | 1970 | D | 14 | 1989 | A | 14 |
| 1952 | F E | 15 | 1971 | C | 15 | 1990 | G | 15 |
| 1953 | D | 16 | 1972 | B A | 16 | 1991 | F | 16 |
| 1954 | C | 17 | 1973 | G | 17 | 1992 | E D | 17 |
| 1955 | B | 18 | 1974 | F | 18 | 1993 | C | 18 |
| 1956 | A G | 19 | 1975 | E | 19 | 1994 | B | 19 |
| 1957 | F | 1 | 1976 | D C | 1 | 1995 | A | 1 |
| 1958 | E | 2 | 1977 | B | 2 | 1996 | G F | 2 |
| 1959 | D | 3 | 1978 | A | 3 | 1997 | E | 3 |
| 1960 | C B | 4 | 1979 | G | 4 | 1998 | D | 4 |
| 1961 | A | 5 | 1980 | F E | 5 | 1999 | C | 5 |
| 1962 | G | 6 | 1981 | D | 6 | 2000 | B A | 6 |
| 1963 | F | 7 | 1982 | C | 7 | | | |

# Concerning Feaſts and Holidays.

THE vigil or eve of a feaſt, is the day before the feaſt occurs.

The morrow of a feaſt, is the day following the feaſt.

The fourth day of a feaſt, is the fourth day after, the feaſt included; *e. g.* the fourth day of the morrow of All Souls is the 6th of November, (the feaſt being the 2nd of November, and the morrow the 3rd of November).

The Octave or Utas of each feaſt is the eighth day (the feaſt being included), *i.e.* the ſeventh day *after* the feaſt.

In the Octaves, means, within the eight days (the feaſt being included), *i.e.* within the ſeven days after the feaſt.

The Quinzaine, or Quinſime, or Quindiſme, in the inſtance of Eaſter, means the eight days preceding and the eight days following, Eaſter-day included. In all other inſtances the Quinzaine begins on the feaſt itſelf, and is the fourteenth *after* the feaſt-day.

## *Rules to know when moveable Feaſts and Holidays begin.*

Eaſter-day,

On which the other feaſts depend, is always the firſt Sunday after the Full Moon which happens upon, or next after the 21ſt day of

March; and if the Full Moon happens on Sunday, Eaſter-day is the Sunday after.

## Advent Sunday

Is always the neareſt Sunday to the feaſt of Saint Andrew (30th of November), whether before or after—therefore in the year when "E" is the year letter, the 30th of November will be Sunday, and Advent Sunday will be on the ſame day in that year.

When E is the Year letter, Advent Sunday will be on the 30 Nov.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | ,, | ,, | 29 | ,, |
| C | ,, | ,, | 28 | ,, |
| B | ,, | ,, | 27 | ,, |
| A | ,, | ,, | 3 | Dec. |
| G | ,, | ,, | 2 | ,, |
| F | ,, | ,, | 1 | ,, |

## Aſcenſion-day, or Holy Thurſday,

Is the Thurſday following the fifth Sunday after Eaſter-day. Thurſday in Rogation week, (*i.e.*) the week following Rogation Sunday.

## Aſh-Wedneſday,

Or the firſt day in Lent, is the day after Shrove Tueſday, *i. e.* Wedneſday before the ſixth Sunday before Eaſter-day.

## Carle, Care, or Paſſion Sunday.

The fifth Sunday in Lent, *i.e.* the fifth Sunday after Shrove Tueſday, and the ſecond Sunday before Eaſter-day.

## Corpus Chriſti, or Body of Chriſt,

Is a feſtival kept on the Thurſday after Trinity Sunday, which is the eighth Sunday after Eaſter-day. It was inſtituted in the year 1264, by Pope Urban IV, in honour of a miracle.

Eaſter (*Eoſtre*).

The name of a goddeſs which the Saxons worſhipped in the month of April, and ſo called becauſe ſhe was the goddeſs of the Eaſt.

BLOUNT.

Eaſter-day.

The Paſchal Sabbath, the Euchariſt or Lord's Supper, obſerved by the Church in commemoration of our Saviour's reſurrection, is the ſeventh Sunday after Shrove Tueſday, and can happen on any date after the 21ſt of March until the 25th of April. (*See* tables for finding Eaſter-day, with the Year Letter and Golden Number.) p. 57, &c.

Eaſter Monday and Eaſter Tueſday

Are the Monday and Tueſday following Eaſter-day.

Ember Days

Are the Wedneſdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, after the firſt Sunday in Lent; after the feaſt of the Pentecoſt; after Holy Rood-day, or the feaſt of the exaltation of the Holy Croſs, viz. 14th of September, and after Saint Lucia's day, viz. 15th of December.

Ember Weeks

Are thoſe weeks in which the Ember Days fall.

The Euchariſt.

*See* Eaſter-day.

Good Friday

Is the Friday in Paſſion week, and the next Friday before Eaſter-day.

Holy Thurſday.
*See* Aſcenſion-day.

St. John the Baptiſt, Nativity of,
Called Midſummer-day, 24th of June.

The Feaſt of Lent
Is from Aſh-Wedneſday to the feaſt of Eaſter, viz. forty days.

Lord's Supper.
*See* Eaſter-day.

Low Sunday
Is the Sunday next after Eaſter-day.

Maundy Thurſday
Is the day before Good Friday.

Mid Lent,
Or the fourth Sunday in Lent, is the fourth Sunday after Shrove Tueſday, and the third Sunday before Eaſter.

Midſummer-day.
*See* Saint John the Baptiſt, Nativity of.

Palm Sunday,
Or the ſixth Sunday in Lent, is the ſixth Sunday after Shrove Tueſday, and firſt Sunday before Eaſter-day.

Paſchal Sabbath.
*See* Eaſter-day.

Paſſion Sunday.
*See* Carle or Care Sunday.

Paſſion Week

Is the week next enſuing after Palm Sunday.

Pentecoſt, or Whit Sunday,

Is the fiftieth day, or ſeventh Sunday, after Eaſter-day.

Quadrageſima Sunday,

The firſt Sunday in Lent, *i. e.* the ſixth Sunday before Eaſter.

Quinquageſima Sunday

Is ſo named from its being about the fiftieth day, *i.e.* the ſeventh Sunday before Eaſter-day. It is alſo called Shrove Sunday. (The obſervance of this day was appointed by Pope Gregory the Great about the year 1572.—*See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.*)

Relick Sunday

Is the third Sunday after Midſummer-day, 24th of June.

| If Midſummer-day occurred on | | | Relick Sunday fell on |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sunday, | | | 15 July. |
| Monday, | ,, | ,, | 14 ,, |
| Tueſday, | ,, | ,, | 13 ,, |
| Wedneſday, | ,, | ,, | 12 ,, |
| Thurſday, | ,, | ,, | 11 ,, |
| Friday, | ,, | ,, | 10 ,, |
| Saturday, | ,, | ,, | 9 ,, |

Rogation Sunday

Is the fifth Sunday after Eaſter-day.

Rogation Days

Are the Monday, Tueſday, and Wedneſday following Rogation Sunday.

Septuageſima Sunday
: (So called from its being about the ſeventieth day, *i.e.* the ninth Sunday before Eaſter), is the third Sunday before Lent.

Sexageſima Sunday
: Is the ſecond Sunday before Lent, or the next to Shrove Sunday, ſo called from being about the ſixtieth day, *i.e.* the eighth Sunday before Eaſter.

Shrove Tueſday
: Is the next Tueſday after the firſt change in the Moon, commonly called the New Moon, in the month of February. If the Moon ſhould change on Tueſday, the next Tueſday following is Shrove Tueſday, and is the Tueſday after the ſeventh Sunday before Eaſter-day.

Shrove Sunday
: Is the Sunday next before Shrove Tueſday. It is alſo called Quinquageſima Sunday, *i. e.* the ſeventh Sunday before Eaſter-day.

Trinity Sunday,
: Or the feaſt of the Holy Trinity, is the next Sunday after Pentecoſt, or Whit Sunday, and the eighth Sunday after Eaſter-day. The obſervance of the feſtival of the Holy Trinity was firſt enjoined A. D. 1260.—(*See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.*)

Whit Sunday.
: *See* Pentecoſt.

Whit Monday and Whit Tueſday
: Are the Monday and Tueſday following Whit Sunday.

Whitſuntide
: Is the period of the three days above mentioned.

# Moveable Feaſts,

*Governed by Eaſter-day, in Common Years.*

| Septuageſima Sunday. | Sexageſima Sunday. | Quinquageſima Sunday, or Shrove Sunday. | Shrove Tueſday. | Aſh-Wedneſday, or Firſt Day of Lent. | Eaſter-day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 18 | Jan. 25 | Feb. 1 | Feb. 3 | Feb. 4 | Mar. 22 |
| 19 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 23 |
| 20 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 24 |
| 21 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 25 |
| 22 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 26 |
| 23 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 27 |
| 24 | 31 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 28 |
| 25 | Feb. 1 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 29 |
| 26 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 30 |
| 27 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 31 |
| 28 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 14 | April 1 |
| 29 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 2 |
| 30 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 3 |
| 31 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 4 |
| Feb. 1 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 5 |
| 2 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 6 |
| 3 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 7 |
| 4 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 8 |
| 5 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 9 |
| 6 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 10 |
| 7 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 11 |
| 8 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 12 |
| 9 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 13 |
| 10 | 17 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 14 |
| 11 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 15 |
| 12 | 19 | 26 | 28 | Mar. 1 | 16 |
| 13 | 20 | 27 | Mar. 1 | 2 | 17 |
| 14 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| 15 | 22 | Mar. 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 |
| 16 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 20 |
| 17 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 21 |
| 18 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 22 |
| 19 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 23 |
| 20 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 24 |
| 21 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 25 |

# Moveable Feaſts,

*Governed by Eaſter-day, in Leap Years.*

| Septuageſima Sunday. | Sexageſima Sunday. | Quinquageſima Sunday, or Shrove Sunday. | Shrove Tueſday. | Aſh-Wedneſday, or Firſt Day of Lent. | Eaſter-day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 19 | Jan. 26 | Feb. 2 | Feb. 4 | Feb. 5 | Mar. 22 |
| 20 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 23 |
| 21 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 24 |
| 22 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 25 |
| 23 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 26 |
| 24 | 31 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 27 |
| 25 | Feb. 1 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 28 |
| 26 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 29 |
| 27 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 30 |
| 28 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 31 |
| 29 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 15 | April 1 |
| 30 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 2 |
| 31 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 3 |
| Feb. 1 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 4 |
| 2 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 5 |
| 3 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 6 |
| 4 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 7 |
| 5 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 8 |
| 6 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 9 |
| 7 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 10 |
| 8 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 11 |
| 9 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 12 |
| 10 | 17 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 13 |
| 11 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 14 |
| 12 | 19 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 15 |
| 13 | 20 | 27 | 29 | Mar. 1 | 16 |
| 14 | 21 | 28 | Mar. 1 | 2 | 17 |
| 15 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| 16 | 23 | Mar. 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 |
| 17 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 20 |
| 18 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 21 |
| 19 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 22 |
| 20 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 23 |
| 21 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 24 |
| 22 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 25 |

# Moveable Feaſts,

## *Governed by Eaſter-day.*

| Mid-Lent Sunday. | Paſſion, Carle, or Care Sunday. | Palm Sunday. | Good Friday. | Eaſter-day. | Low Sunday. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 1 | Mar. 8 | Mar. 15 | Mar. 20 | Mar. 22 | Mar. 29 |
| 2 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 30 |
| 3 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 31 |
| 4 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 25 | April 1 |
| 5 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 2 |
| 6 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 3 |
| 7 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 4 |
| 8 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 29 | 5 |
| 9 | 16 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 6 |
| 10 | 17 | 24 | 29 | 31 | 7 |
| 11 | 18 | 25 | 30 | April 1 | 8 |
| 12 | 19 | 26 | 31 | 2 | 9 |
| 13 | 20 | 27 | April 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 14 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 11 |
| 15 | 22 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 12 |
| 16 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 13 |
| 17 | 24 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 14 |
| 18 | 25 | April 1 | 6 | 8 | 15 |
| 19 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| 20 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 17 |
| 21 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 18 |
| 22 | 29 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 19 |
| 23 | 30 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 20 |
| 24 | 31 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 21 |
| 25 | April 1 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 22 |
| 26 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 23 |
| 27 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 24 |
| 28 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 25 |
| 29 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 26 |
| 30 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 27 |
| 31 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 28 |
| April 1 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 29 |
| 2 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 30 |
| 3 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 24 | May 1 |
| 4 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 2 |

# Moveable Feaſts,

*Governed by Eaſter-day.*

| Eaſter-day. | Rogation Sunday. | Aſcenſion-day, or Holy Thurſday. | Pentecoſt, or Whit-Sunday. | Trinity Sunday. | Corpus Chriſti Day, inſtituted in 1264 by Pope Urban; kept on Thurſday. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. 22 | April 26 | April 30 | May 10 | May 17 | May 21 |
| 23 | 27 | May 1 | 11 | 18 | 22 |
| 24 | 28 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 23 |
| 25 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 24 |
| 26 | 30 | 4 | 14 | 21 | 25 |
| 27 | May 1 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 26 |
| 28 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 27 |
| 29 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 28 |
| 30 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 29 |
| 31 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 26 | 30 |
| April 1 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 31 |
| 2 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 28 | June 1 |
| 3 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 29 | 2 |
| 4 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 30 | 3 |
| 5 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 31 | 4 |
| 6 | 11 | 15 | 25 | June 1 | 5 |
| 7 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 13 | 17 | 27 | 3 | 7 |
| 9 | 14 | 18 | 28 | 4 | 8 |
| 10 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 5 | 9 |
| 11 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 10 |
| 12 | 17 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 11 |
| 13 | 18 | 22 | June 1 | 8 | 12 |
| 14 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| 15 | 20 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 14 |
| 16 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 17 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 16 |
| 18 | 23 | 27 | 6 | 13 | 17 |
| 19 | 24 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 18 |
| 20 | 25 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 19 |
| 21 | 26 | 30 | 9 | 16 | 20 |
| 22 | 27 | 31 | 10 | 17 | 21 |
| 23 | 28 | June 1 | 11 | 18 | 22 |
| 24 | 29 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 23 |
| 25 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 24 |

Advent Sunday, *see* page 71.

## Alphabetical Calendar of Saints,

*With the Dates of their ſeveral Feſtivals, &c.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Advent Sunday.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts, p. 71. | |
| *Agatha*, a Sicilian Virgin and Martyr . | Feb. 5. |
| *Agnes*, Roman Virgin and Martyr . . | Jan. 21. |
| *Alban*, Protomartyr of Britain . . . . | June 17. |
| *All Hallows*, or *All Saints' Day* . . . | Nov. 1. |
| *All Souls Day* . . . . . | Nov. 2. |
| *Alphege*, Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and Martyr . . . . . | April 19. |
| *Ambroſe*, Biſhop of Milan, and Confeſſor | April 4. |
| *Andrew*, Apoſtle and Martyr . . . . | Nov. 30. |
| *Anne*, Mother of the Bleſſed Virgin Mary | July 26. |
| *Annunciation of the Bleſſed Virgin Mary* . | Mar. 25. |
| *Aſcenſion-day*, or *Holy Thurſday.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts. | |
| *Aſh-Wedneſday*, firſt day in Lent. *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts | |
| *Aſſumption of the Bleſſed Virgin* . . . . | Aug. 15. |
| *Auguſtine*, Biſhop of Hippo Regius, C. D. | Aug. 28. |
| *Auguſtine*, firſt Archbiſhop of Canterbury (the Apoſtle of England) . . . . | May 26. |
| *Barnabas*, Apoſtle and Martyr . . . . | June 11. |
| *Bartholomew*, Apoſtle and Martyr . . | Aug. 24. |
| *Bean*, Biſhop and Confeſſor. *O Sapientia* | Dec. 16. |
| *Bede*, the Venerable . . . . . | May 27. |
| *Benedict*, Abbot . . . . . | Mar. 21. |
| *Blaſius*, an Armenian Biſhop and Martyr | Feb. 3. |
| *Boniface*, Biſhop of Mentz, and Martyr . | June 5. |
| *Britius*, Biſhop . . . . . | Nov. 13. |

*Candlemas-day*, Purification of the Bleſſed Virgin . . . . . Feb. 2.
*Carle, or Care Sunday. See* Table of Moveable Feaſts.
*Catherine*, Virgin and Martyr . . . . Nov. 25.
*Cecilia*, Virgin and Martyr . . . . . Nov. 22.
*Cedde, or Chad*, Biſhop of Lichfield . . Mar. 2.
*Chriſtmas-day* . . . . . Dec. 25.
*Circumciſion of our Lord* . . . . . Jan. 1.
*Clement*, J. B., of Rome, and Martyr . Nov. 23.
*Converſion of St. Paul* . . . . . Jan. 25.
*Corpus Chriſti*, or *Body of Chriſt. See* Table of Moveable Feaſts.
*Criſpin*, Martyr . . . . . Oct. 25.
*Croſs*, Invention of the Holy . . . . May 3.
*Croſs*, Exaltation of the Holy, or Holy Croſs-day . . . . . Sept. 14.
*Cyprian*, Archbiſhop of Carthage, and Martyr . . . . . Sept. 26.
*Originally* *Sept.* 14.

*David*, Archbiſhop of Menevia . . . Mar. 1.
*Denis*, Areopagite, Biſhop and Martyr . Oct. 9.
*Dunſtan*, Archbiſhop of Canterbury . . May 19.

*Eaſter-day. See* Table of Moveable Feaſts.
*Edmund*, Archbiſhop of Canterbury . . Nov. 16.
*Edmund*, King and Martyr . . . . . Nov. 20.
*Edward the Confeſſor*, King, Tranſlation of Oct. 13.
*Edward*, King of the Weſt Saxons . . Mar. 18.
Tranſlation of June 20.
*Epiphany of our Lord*, Twelfth-day . . Jan. 6.
*Ethelred*—Virgin . . . . . Oct. 17.
*Euchariſt. See* Eaſter-day.
*Enurchus*, Biſhop of Orleans . . . . Sept. 7.
*Exaltation of the Holy Croſs* . . . . Sept. 14.

*Fabian*, Biſhop of Rome, and Martyr . Jan. 20.
*Faith*, Virgin and Martyr . . . . . Oct. 6.

| | |
|---|---|
| *George*, the Martyr . . . . . | April 23. |
| *Giles*, Abbot and Confeſſor . . . . | Sept. 1. |
| *Good Friday.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts. | |
| *Gregory*, M. B. of Rome and C. . . . | Mar. 12. |
| *Hallowmas*, or *Hallows*, or *All Hallows*, or *All Saints' Day* . . . . . | Nov. 1. |
| *Hilary*, Biſhop and Confeſſor . . . . | Jan. 13. |
| *Holy Croſs*, Invention of . . . . . | May 3. |
| *Holy Rood-day*, or *Exaltation of the Holy Croſs* . . . . . | Sept. 14. |
| *Holy Thurſday*—Aſcenſion-day. | |
| *Hugh*, Biſhop of Lincoln . . . . . | Nov. 17. |
| *Innocents' Day* . . . . . | Dec. 28. |
| *Invention of the Holy Croſs* . . . . . | May 3. |
| *James*, the Apoſtle and Martyr . . . | July 25. |
| *James and Philip*, Apoſtles . . . . | May 1. |
| *Jerome* or *Hieronie*, Prieſt, Confeſſor, and Doctor . . . . . | Sept. 30. |
| *Jeſus*, Name of . . . . . | Aug. 7. |
| *John*, Apoſtle and Evangeliſt . . . . | Dec. 27. |
| *John the Baptiſt*, Nativity of, called Midſummer-day . . . . . | June 24. |
| *John the Baptiſt*, Beheading of . . . | Aug. 29. |
| *John the Evangeliſt, ante Portam Latinam* | May 6. |
| *Jude and St. Simon*, Apoſtles and Martyrs | Oct. 28. |
| *Katherine*, Virgin and Martyr . . . . | Nov. 25. |
| *Lady, Our.* *See* Mary. | |
| *Lambert*, Biſhop and Martyr . . . . | Sept. 17. |
| *Lammas-day* . . . . . | Aug. 1. |
| *Lawrence*, Archdeacon of Rome, and Martyr . . . . . | Aug. 10. |
| *Lent.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts. | |

*Leonard*, Confeſſor . . . . . Nov. 6.
*Low Sunday*. *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts.
*Lucian*, Prieſt and Martyr . . . . . Jan. 8.
*Lucy*, Virgin and Martyr . . . . . Dec. 13.
*Luke the Evangeliſt* . . . . . Oct. 18.

*Machutus*, Biſhop . . . . . Nov. 15.
*Margaret*, Virgin and Martyr, of Antioch July 20.
*Mark*, the Evangeliſt and Martyr . . . April 25.
*Martin*, Biſhop and Confeſſor . . . . Nov. 11.
Tranſlation of July 4.
*Mary*, the Bleſſed Virgin, Conception of Dec. 8.
Nativity of . . . . Sept. 8.
Annunciation of . . Mar. 25.
Viſitation of . . . . July 2.
Purification of . . . Feb. 2.
Aſſumption, or death of Aug. 15.
*Mary Magdalen* . . . . . July 22.
*Matthias*, Apoſtle and Martyr . . . . Feb. 24.
*Matthew*, Apoſtle, Evangeliſt, and Martyr Sept. 21.
*Michael and All Angels* . . . . . Sept. 29.

*Nativity of our Lord* . . . . . Dec. 25.
*Nicomede*, Roman Prieſt and Martyr . . June 1.
*Nicolas*, Biſhop of Myra in Lycia . . . Dec. 6.

*Palm Sunday*. *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts.
*Paul*, Converſion of . . . . . Jan. 25.
Entry into Rome . . . . . July 6.
*Pentecoſt, or Whitſunday*. *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts.
*Perpetua Mauritan*, Martyr . . . . Mar. 7.
*Peter*, the Apoſtle . . . . . June 29.
*in Cathedra* at Antioch . . . . Feb. 22.
at Rome . . . . . Jan. 18.
*ad Vincula, Lammas-day* . . . Aug. 1.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Philip and James*, Apoſtles . . . . . | May 1. |
| *Powder*, or *Gunpowder Plot* . . . . . | Nov. 5. |
| *Priſca*, Roman Virgin and Martyr . . | Jan. 18. |
| *Purification of the Bleſſed Virgin* . . . | Feb. 2. |
| *Quadrageſima Sunday, and Quinquageſima Sunday.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts. | |
| *Remigius*, Biſhop of Rheims . . . . | Oct. 1. |
| *Richard*, Biſhop of Chicheſter . . . . | April 3. |
| *Rogation Sunday.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts. | |
| *Saints' Day, All*, or *All Hallows Day* . | Nov. 1. |
| *Septuageſima Sunday, Sexageſima Sunday, and Shrove Tueſday.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts. | |
| *Silveſter*, Biſhop of Rome . . . . . | Dec. 31. |
| *Simon and Jude*, Apoſtles . . . . . | Oct. 28. |
| *Stephen*, the firſt Martyr . . . . . | Dec. 26. |
| *Swithun*, Biſhop of Wincheſter, Tranſlation . . . . . | July 25. |
| *Thomas*, Apoſtle and Martyr . . . . | Dec. 21. |
| *Transfiguration of our Lord* . . . . . | Aug. 6. |
| *Trinity Sunday.* *See* Table of Moveable Feaſts. | |
| *Valentine*, Biſhop and Martyr . . . . | Feb. 14. |
| *Vincent*, Spaniſh Deacon and Martyr . | Jan. 22. |

# Law Terms.

HILARY TERM, (until 1830),
Began on the 23rd or 24th of January, and ended on the 12th or 13th of February.

Eaſter-Term, (until 1830),
Began ſeventeen days after Eaſter-day, *i. e.* Wedneſday fortnight after Eaſter-day, and ended four days after Aſcenſion-day, being the Monday three weeks following.

Trinity Term, (until 1540, 29 Sept. 32 Hen. VIII.),
Began on Wedneſday after Corpus Chriſti day, and ended on the enſuing Wedneſday fortnight. By Stat. 32 Hen. VIII, c. 21, which paſſed in April, 1540, the commencement of Trinity Term was altered, becauſe, as the preamble ſtates, it had been "uſually holden in a Seaſon "of the year when danger of infection of the "plague and other ſickneſſes had happened to "the King's ſubjects, and which was alſo a "great impediment to the buſineſs of harveſt." It was therefore enacted that "the full term of "Trinity Term," ſhould, "from the 29th of "the enſuing September (1540), commence

" on *Friday* next, after Corpus Chriſti day," (*i. e.* the next day), " inſtead of on *Wedneſday* " next after Corpus Chriſti day," (*i. e.* Wedneſday in the following week; Corpus Chriſti day being kept on Thurſday).

Trinity Term, (1541 to 1830),

In 1541, began on Friday after Corpus Chriſti day;
And ended on the enſuing Wedneſday fortnight.

Michaelmas Term, (until 1640),

Began on the fourth day of the Octaves of Saint Michael, *i. e.* the 9th or 10th of October;
And ended on the 28th or 29th of November.

1641 to 1751, (on and after 1641),

It began on the fourth day of the three weeks of Saint Michael, *i. e.* the 23rd or 24th of October;
And ended on the 28th or 29th of November.

1752 to 1830, (in 1752 and until 1830),

It began on the fourth day of the morrow of All Souls, *i. e.* the 6th of November;
And ended on the 28th or 29th of November.

The Terms are now fixed to certain days, by Statute 1, William IV, c. 70, paſſed 22nd July, 1830; for the year of our Lord 1831 and afterwards,

(1831, &c.)

Hilary Term

Began on the 11th January,
And ended on the 31ſt January;

Eaſter Term

Began on the 15th April,
And ended on the 8th May;

## Trinity Term

Began on the 22nd May,
And ended on the 12th June;

## Michaelmas Term

Began on the 2nd November,
And ended on the 25th November;

By Statute 1, William IV, c. 3, paſſed on the 23rd of December, 1830, it was further provided "that in caſe "the day of the month on which any Term according "to the Act 1, William IV, c. 70, is to end, ſhall fall "to be on Sunday, then the Monday next after ſuch day "ſhall be deemed to be the laſt day of the Term."

As the Law Terms, which depended on the Moveable Feaſts, varied in each year, ſome calculations were neceſſary, to aſcertain the preciſe days on which the Terms began and ended, in order that the correct year of the Sovereign's reign might be aſſigned to the particular Term in queſtion; for occaſionally it would happen that the Term would have its commencement in one, and its termination in another regnal year; as will be ſeen to be the caſe in the following reigns, and poſſibly in other reigns, where the commencement of each ſovereign's reign breaks into a Term, ſo that the Term has to bear the date of *two* regnal years. Thus, in the reigns of Edward I. and Elizabeth, Michaelmas; Edward II, Richard II, and George II, Trinity; Henry VIII, Eaſter; and Edward VI. and Charles II, Hilary, have *two* years of the ſovereign's reign written with them. In the reign of George II, Trinity was written with two years of the reign after the introduction of the New Style, when the ſtriking out of the eleven days cauſed an alteration in the termination of the 26th regnal year, and conſequently, in the commencement of the ſubſequent years of that ſovereign's reign.

The calculations for the Law Terms have hitherto been attended with uncertainty. A ſimple and ready way, however, has now been found for aſcertaining correctly the commencement and termination of all the Law Terms in any year after 1264, by means of Tables of Law Terms, having the dates of Eaſter-day annexed, from 22 March to 25 April, ſo that it is only neceſſary to aſcertain, in the Tables of Regnal Years, the date of Eaſter-day in any year, to be able to aſcertain, at a glance, on a line with ſuch date of Eaſter-day in the Table of Law Terms, the commencement and termination of any of the four Terms, for any year ſubſequent to 1264.

# Law after 1264

## OLD STYLE—*the Year beginning*

| Easter-day. | | Easter. Until 1751. | | Corpus Christi Day, instituted in the year 1264, and kept on Thursday. | Trinity. After 1264, and before 1541. | | Trinity. Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21, 1541 to 1751. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year Letters. | Date. | Began. | Ended. | | Began. | Ended. | Began. | Ended. |
| D | Mar. 22 | April 8 | May 4 | May 21 | May 27 | June 17 | May 22 | June 10 |
| E | 23 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 11 |
| F | 24 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 24 | 12 |
| G | 25 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 13 |
| A | 26 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 14 |
| B | 27 | 13 | 9 | 26 | June 1 | 22 | 27 | 15 |
| C | 28 | 14 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 23 | 28 | 16 |
| D | 29 | 15 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 24 | 29 | 17 |
| E | 30 | 16 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 30 | 18 |
| F | 31 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 19 |
| G | April 1 | 18 | 14 | 31 | 6 | 27 | June 1 | 20 |
| A | 2 | 19 | 15 | June 1 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 21 |
| B | 3 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 22 |
| C | 4 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 23 |
| D | 5 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 10 | July 1 | 5 | 24 |
| E | 6 | 23 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 25 |
| F | 7 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 26 |
| G | 8 | 25 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 27 |
| A | 9 | 26 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 28 |
| B | 10 | 27 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 29 |
| C | 11 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 30 |
| D | 12 | 29 | 25 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 12 | July 1 |
| E | 13 | 30 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 2 |
| F | 14 | May 1 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 3 |
| G | 15 | 2 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 4 |
| A | 16 | 3 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 5 |
| B | 17 | 4 | 30 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 6 |
| C | 18 | 5 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 7 |
| D | 19 | 6 | June 1 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 8 |
| E | 20 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 9 |
| F | 21 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 10 |
| G | 22 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 11 |
| A | 23 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 12 |
| B | 24 | 11 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 13 |
| C | 25 | 12 | 7 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 14 |

*Note:*—If the day of the month ſhall happen to be on Sunday, then the Monday next after ſuch day is to be taken.

Digitized by Google

# Terms,
## until 1751.
### 25 *March and ending* 24 *March.*

| Michaelmas. | | | | Hilary. | | Year Letters for the days of the Month during Hilary, the year ending 24 March. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Before 1641. | | Stat. 16 Charles I. c. 6, 1641 to 1751. | | Until 1750. | | |
| Began. | Ended. | Began. | Ended. | Began. | Ended. | |
| Oct. 9 | Nov. 28 | Oct. 23 | Nov. 28 | Jan. 23 | Feb. 12 | C |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | D |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | E |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | F |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | G |
| 10 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 13 | A |
| 9 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 12 | B |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | C |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | D |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | E |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | F |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | G |
| 10 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 13 | A |
| 9 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 12 | B |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | C |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | D |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | E |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | F |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | G |
| 10 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 13 | A |
| 9 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 12 | B |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | C |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | D |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | E |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | F |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | G |
| 10 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 13 | A |
| 9 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 12 | B |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | C |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | D |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | E |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | F |
| 9 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 12 | G |
| 10 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 13 | A |
| 9 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 12 | B |

*Explanation:*—On the line with the date of Eaſter-day for the year will be ſeen the commencement and termination of the four Terms, Eaſter, Trinity, Michaelmas, and Hilary.

Digitized by Google

# Law

## 1752 to

NEW STYLE—*the Year beginning* 1 *January and ending was written,*

| Easter-day. | | Hilary. 1752 to 1830. | | Easter. 1752 to 1830. | | Corpus Christi Day, instituted in the year 1264, and kept on Thursday. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year Letters. | Date. | Began. | Ended. | Began. | Ended. | |
| D | Mar. 22 | Jan. 23 | Feb. 12 | April 8 | May 4 | May 21 |
| E | 23 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 22 |
| F | 24 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 23 |
| G | 25 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 24 |
| A | 26 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 25 |
| B | 27 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 26 |
| C | 28 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 27 |
| D | 29 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 28 |
| E | 30 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 29 |
| F | 31 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| G | April 1 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 31 |
| A | 2 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 15 | June 1 |
| B | 3 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 2 |
| C | 4 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 3 |
| D | 5 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 4 |
| E | 6 | 23 | 12 | 23 | 19 | 5 |
| F | 7 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 6 |
| G | 8 | 23 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 7 |
| A | 9 | 23 | 13 | 26 | 22 | 8 |
| B | 10 | 24 | 12 | 27 | 23 | 9 |
| C | 11 | 23 | 12 | 28 | 24 | 10 |
| D | 12 | 23 | 12 | 29 | 25 | 11 |
| E | 13 | 23 | 12 | 30 | 26 | 12 |
| F | 14 | 23 | 12 | May 1 | 27 | 13 |
| G | 15 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 14 |
| A | 16 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 15 |
| B | 17 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 16 |
| C | 18 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 31 | 17 |
| D | 19 | 23 | 12 | 6 | June 1 | 18 |
| E | 20 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 19 |
| F | 21 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 20 |
| G | 22 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 21 |
| A | 23 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 22 |
| B | 24 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 23 |
| C | 25 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 24 |

*Note*:—If the day of the month shall happen to be on Sunday, then th Monday next after such day is to be taken. Stat. 1 Will. IV. c. 3.

Digitized by Google

# Terms,

## 1830.

31 *December, conſequently, Hilary following Michaelmas,* 1751
*Hilary,* 1752.

| Trinity. | | Michaelmas. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1752 to 1830. | | Stat. 24 Geo. II. c. 48, 1752 to 1830. | |
| Began. | Ended. | Began. | Ended. |
| May 22 | June 10 | Nov. 6 | Nov. 28 |
| 23 | 11 | 6 | 28 |
| 24 | 12 | 6 | 28 |
| 25 | 13 | 6 | 28 |
| 26 | 14 | 6 | 28 |
| 27 | 15 | 7 | 28 |
| 28 | 16 | 6 | 29 |
| 29 | 17 | 6 | 28 |
| 30 | 18 | 6 | 28 |
| 31 | 19 | 6 | 28 |
| June 1 | 20 | 6 | 28 |
| 2 | 21 | 6 | 28 |
| 3 | 22 | 7 | 28 |
| 4 | 23 | 6 | 29 |
| 5 | 24 | 6 | 28 |
| 6 | 25 | 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 26 | 6 | 28 |
| 8 | 27 | 6 | 28 |
| 9 | 28 | 6 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 | 7 | 28 |
| 11 | 30 | 6 | 29 |
| 12 | July 1 | 6 | 28 |
| 13 | 2 | 6 | 28 |
| 14 | 3 | 6 | 28 |
| 15 | 4 | 6 | 28 |
| 16 | 5 | 6 | 28 |
| 17 | 6 | 7 | 28 |
| 18 | 7 | 6 | 29 |
| 19 | 8 | 6 | 28 |
| 20 | 9 | 6 | 28 |
| 21 | 10 | 6 | 28 |
| 22 | 11 | 6 | 28 |
| 23 | 12 | 6 | 28 |
| 24 | 13 | 7 | 28 |
| 25 | 14 | 6 | 29 |

*Note:*—The Stat. 24 Geo. II. c. 23, cauſed Hilary to be at the beginning of the year.

By Stat. 1 Will. IV. c. 70, in the year 1831, and afterwards—

Hilary Term began 11 Jan.
and ended 31 Jan.

Eaſter Term began 15 April,
and ended 8 May.

Trinity Term began 22 May,
and ended 2 June.

Michaelmas Term began 2 Nov.
and ended 25 Nov.

*Explanation:*—On the line with the date of Eaſter-day for the year will be ſeen the commencement and termination of the four Terms,
Hilary, Eaſter, Trinity, and Michaelmas.

*Liſts of the Judges of the Superior Courts of Law in England are not given in this volume; they will be found in a book entitled "Tabulæ Curiales," by Edward Foſs, F. S. A. &c, London, Murray,* 1865.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Juſticiars . . . . . | 1067 to 1272. |
| Chancellors . . . . . | 1068 to 1215. |
| Vice-Chancellors, &c. . . . | 1190 to 1213. |
| Chancellors and Keepers . . | 1216 to 1272. |

*Court of Chancery.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chancellors and Keepers . . | 1272 to 1625. |
| Lord Keepers . . . . . | 1625 to 1648. |
| Lord Commiſſioners . . . | 1648 to 1660. |
| Lord Chancellors and Keepers | 1660 to 1813. |
| Lord Chancellors . . . . | 1813 to 1864. |
| Vice-Chancellors . . . . | 1813 to 1864. |
| Maſters of the Rolls. . . . | 1286 to 1864. |

*Court of King's Bench.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Juſtices . . . . . | 1272 to 1864. |
| Puiſne Judges . . . . . | 1272 to 1864. |

*Court of Common Pleas.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Juſtices . . . . . | 1272 to 1864. |
| Puiſne Judges . . . . . | 1272 to 1864. |

*Court of Exchequer.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Barons . . . . . | 1307 to 1864. |
| Barons . . . . . | 1272 to 1864. |

# Regiſtries of the Court of Probate in England and Wales.

*Principal Regiſtry.*

London.

*Diſtrict Regiſtries.*

BANGOR.
Birmingham.
Blandford.
Bodmin.
Briſtol.
Bury St. Edmunds.
Canterbury.
Carliſle.
Carmarthen.
Cheſter.
Chicheſter.
Derby.
Durham.
Exeter.
Glouceſter.
Hereford.
Ipſwich.
Lancaſter.
Leiceſter.
Lewes.
Lichfield.
Lincoln.
Liverpool.
Llandaff.
Mancheſter.
Newcaſtle.
Northampton.
Nottingham.
Norwich.
Oxford.
Peterborough.
St. Aſaph.
Saliſbury.
Shrewſbury.
Taunton.
Wakefield.
Wells.
Wincheſter.
Worceſter.
York.

## Regiſtries of the Court of Probate in Ireland.

### *Principal Regiſtry.*

Dublin.

*Diſtrict Regiſtries.*

Armagh.
Ballina.
Belfaſt.
Cavan.
Cork.
Kilkenny.
Limerick.
Londonderry.
Mullingar.
Tuam.
Waterford.

# The Perpetual Calendar.

THE ſeven letters, A, G, F, E, D, C, B; repreſenting the ſeven days of the week in the following order; A, Sunday; G, Monday; F, Tueſday; E, Wedneſday; D, Thurſday; C, Friday; and B, Saturday; according to the table given in the Act of Parliament, 24 George II. c. 23, and the Book of Common Prayer; having been put upon one card, to rotate upon another card, upon which the twelve months of the year appear, ſo that any one of the ſeven letters on the one card, can with facility, be pointed to any month on the other card,—a Perpetual Calendar has been made; and the day of the week of any date, in any year during the Chriſtian era, and as far beyond the preſent time as may be deſired, can be readily aſcertained, when the Year-letter for the year in queſtion, is known.

In Leap years two letters are required—the firſt pointing to January, makes the Almanac until the 29th of February; the ſecond pointing to January, makes the Almanac from the 1ſt of March until the 31ſt of December.

The advantage of having a Calendar which is *per-*

*petual*, and eaſily uſed, and by which a ſeries of Almanacs can be made, will, it is believed, be thoroughly appreciated by all who have occaſion to aſcertain the *day of the week*, of any date. While to thoſe who wiſh to fix a *year*, to any date, and who are able to do ſo with certainty, when an *approximate* date is given, the Perpetual Calendar muſt be of the greateſt ſervice.

For inſtance,—ſuppoſe one wiſhes to find the preciſe year, of certain events, which were known to have occurred on Tueſday the 23rd of June, and on Tueſday the 2nd of February, between the years 1648 and 1658.

By turning the table of the Perpetual Calendar, ſo that "Tueſday 23," ſhall be under "June," the Year-letter which points to January, to produce that combination of day and date, will be ſeen to be letter D, which letter, can only be the Year-letter again, to produce that combination, after certain intervals, regulated by the poſition of Leap year; and it will be ſeen that the only year in which the 23rd of June, falls on Tueſday, between 1648 and 1658, is 1657, and the year in which the 2nd of February falls on Tueſday, is 1658.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thus, | 1646 | D | Tues. | 23 June | Mon. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1647 | C | Wed. | 23 June | Tues. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1648 | B A | Fri. | 23 June | Wed. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1649 | G | Sat. | 23 June | Fri. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1650 | F | Sun. | 23 June | Sat. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1651 | E | Mon. | 23 June | Sun. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1652 | D C | Wed. | 23 June | Mon. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1653 | B | Thurs. | 23 June | Wed. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1654 | A | Fri. | 23 June | Thurs. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1655 | G | Sat. | 23 June | Fri. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1656 | F E | Mon. | 23 June | Sat | 2 Feb. |
| | 1657 | D | Tues. | 23 June | Mon. | 2 Feb. |
| | 1658 | C | Wed. | 23 June | Tues. | 2 Feb. |

Digitized by Google

It will undoubtedly be evident, that a Calendar, which will enable any one eaſily to aſſign a *year*, to any event, when the day of the week, and day of the month, only are given, with an *approximate* date, muſt be of the greateſt ſervice, to all who have to deal with imperfectly dated papers.

The utility of the Perpetual Calendar for the purpoſe ſpecified, will be at once recognized, by thoſe who have occaſion to uſe it.

To the general reader, as well as to the hiſtorical ſtudent, it will be ſatisfactory to have the power of fixing with eaſe, and certainty, the day of the week, to the date of any event.

As an illuſtration of the miſtakes which are made by overlooking the fact, that the New Style was adopted earlier in ſome countries, than in others, one may notice, that ſome writers have ſuppoſed that *Cervantes*, and *Shakſpeare*, both died on the ſame day. But, Michael de Cervantes Saavedra, the author of Don Quixote, died on 23rd April, 1616, at Madrid, on *Saturday*, according to the New Style of writing dates, in uſe at that time in Spain, which ſtyle had been adopted there as early as the year 1582.

(Year-Letters C, B, 1616, New Style, 23 April, 1616, Saturday).

And William Shakſpeare died on the 23rd April, 1616, at Stratford-on-Avon, on *Tueſday* according to the Old Style of writing dates, at that time in uſe in England, the New Style not having been adopted in England, at that time, and not until the year 1752.

(Year-Letters G, F, 1616, Old Style, 23rd April, 1616, Tueſday).

# Regnal Years of the Sovereigns of England.

AS public documents were uſually dated with the year of the reign of the ſovereign, from the time of Richard the Firſt, and not with the year of our Lord (except during the "Commonwealth of England," 1648-9 to 1660, when the year of our Lord, the month, and the day of the month were the only dates given), tables, ſhowing in what year of Our Lord, the year of the ſovereign's reign ſhould be written, are indiſpenſable for legal and hiſtorical purpoſes.

In the firſt year of the reign of Elizabeth, in Michaelmas term, the Judges, Chief Baron, and Attorney, and Solicitor General, formed ſeveral reſolutions in relation to the Statute 1, Edward VI, c. 7, for diſcontinuance of certain offices on the demiſe of the King; the firſt being, that "the King who is heir or ſucceſſor, may "write and begin his reign the ſaid day that his "progenitor or predeceſſor died." In early reigns, however, it appears that the reign of the ſovereign did not commence until ſome act of ſovereignty had been performed.

In the introduction to the Cloſe Rolls, Mr. Hardy

ſhows that the commencement of the Sovereign's reign was occaſionally reckoned, during the early reigns, from the Sovereign's coronation, he says:

"It does not appear to have been the ancient practice of the "Engliſh Conſtitution, at the deceaſe of a king, to conſider his "ſucceſſor as king until he had been inaugurated. The modern "law maxim is, that the king never dies, which ſuppoſes that in "England there can be no interregnum, the next heir ſucceeding "as king immediately upon the throne becoming vacant. King "John did not aſſume the regal dignity and prerogatives until he "had been crowned, although his brother Richard had been dead "upwards of ſeven weeks before the coronation took place; and "the reign of Henry III, like that of his father, was reckoned "from the day of his enthronement. The acceſſion of Edward I. "was held to be upon the day of his recognition, and not upon "the day of his father's demiſe, which happened four days "previouſly. The fact that all the Rolls of Chancery, namely, "the Patent, Charter, Cloſe, and Fine Rolls, commence the "Regnal Year of each king, agreeably to this mode of compu-"tation, ſupports this hypotheſis; and, moreover, it does not "appear that any of the early Engliſh Monarchs exerciſed any "act of ſovereign power, or diſpoſed of public affairs, till after "their election or coronation."

"Theſe few examples appear to be undeniable proofs, that "the fundamental laws and conſtitutions of this kingdom, baſed "on the Anglo-Saxon cuſtom, were, at that time, againſt an "hereditary ſucceſſion, unleſs by common conſent of the whole "realm."

As the tables of regnal years given in this volume have been drawn out, ſimply as aids by which *written* dates may be verified; it is obvious, that the dates given in the Public Records for the commencement and termination of each ſovereign's reign, muſt alone be the dates to be recognized, notwithſtanding Mr. Allen's ſtatement,—which may be perfectly true, as far as it goes,—that "the Crown of England has been for "ages hereditary," and that, "it has been long a "ſettled principle of Engliſh law, that on the death of "the King his royal dignity deſcends immediately to "his ſucceſſor."

# Engliſh Sovereigns before the Conqueſt.

## *Anglo-Saxon line.*

Ecgberht.

*Began to reign* A. D. 827; *ſtyled King of England* 828; *died* 836.

[King of the Weſt-Saxons, A.D. 800].
800—836.
(*Married* Rædburh).

Æthelwulf.

*Began to reign* A. D. 836; *died* 857.

836—857.
Son of Ecgberht.
(*Married*, 1, Oſburh, daughter of Oſlac; 2, Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald).

Æthelbald.

*Began to reign* A. D. 857; *died* 860.

857—860.
Son of Æthelwulf.
(*Married* Judith his ſtepmother).

Æthelberht.

*Began to reign* A. D. 860; *died* 866.

860—866.
Son of Æthelwulf.

Æthelred the Firſt.

*Began to reign* A. D. 866; *died* 23 *April*, 871.

866—871.
Son of Æthelwulf.

Ælfred the Great.

*Began to reign* A. D. 871; *died* 28 *Oct.* 901.

871—901.
Son of Æthelwulf.
(*Married* Ealhſwith).

Eadward the Elder.

*Began to reign* A. D. 901; *died* 924.

901—924.
Son of Ælfred.
(*Married*, 1, Ecgwyn; 2, Ælflæd;
3, Eadgifu).

Æthelſtan.

*Began to reign* A. D. 924; *died* 27 *Oct.* 940.

924—940.
Son of Eadward the Elder.

Eadmund the Firſt.

*Began to reign* A. D. 940; *died* 25 *May*, 946.

940—946.
Son of Eadward the Elder.
(*Married*, 1, Ælfgifu; 2, Æthelflæd
of Domerham, daughter of the Eal-
dorm Ælfgar).

Eadred.

*Began to reign* A. D. 946; *died* 955.

946—955.
Son of Eadward the Elder.

Eadwig.

*Began to reign* A. D. 955; *died* 1 *Oct.* 959.

955—959.
Son of Eadmund.

Eadgar.

*Began to reign* A. D. 959; *died* 8 *July*, 975.

959—975.
Son of Eadmund.
(*Married*, 1, Æthelflæd; 2, Ælf-
thryth; 3, Wulfthryth, a concubine).

Eadward the Second.
Called *the Martyr*.
*Began to reign* A. D. 975; *died* 18 *March*, 978.
975—978.
Son of Eadgar.

Æthelred the Second.
Surnamed *the Unready*.
*Began to reign* A. D. 978; *died* 23 *April*, 1016.
978—1013.
1014—1016.
Son of Eadgar.
(*Married*, 1, Ælflæd, daughter of Thored; 2, Emma, or Ælfgifu, daughter of Richard I, Duke of Normandy).

Svein, or Sweyn,
*King of Denmark*.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1013; *died* 1014.

Æthelred the Second.
*Reſtored* A. D. 1014; *died* 23 *April*, 1016.

Eadmund the Second.
Surnamed *Ironſide*.
*Began to reign April*, 1016; *died* 30 *Nov.* 1016.
April, 1016—Nov. 1016.
Son of Æthelred the Second.
(*Married* Ealdgyth, widow of Sigeferth).
Divided the kingdom with Cnut.

## The Daniſh Dynaſty.

Cnut.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1016; *died* 11 *Nov.* 1035.
1016—1035.
Son of Svein, King of Denmark.
(*Married*, 1, Ælfgifu (Ælfwyn), daughter of Ælfhelm; 2, Ælfgifu (Emma), widow of Æthelred the Second).

Harold the Firſt.
Surnamed *Harefoot.*
*Began to reign* A. D. 1035; *died* 17 *March*, 1039.
1035—1039.
Son of Cnut.

Harthacnut.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1039; *died* 8 *June*, 1042.
1039—1042.
Son of Cnut.

## Reſtoration of the Anglo-Saxon Dynaſty.

Eadward the Third.
Surnamed *the Confeſſor.*
*Began to reign* A. D. 1042; *died* 5 *Jan.* 1066.
1042—1066.
Son of Æthelred the Second.
(*Married* Eadgyth, daughter of Earl Godwine).

Harold the Second.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1066; *died* 14 *Oct.* 1066.
Jan. 1066—Oct. 1066.
Son of Godwine, and brother-in-law to the late king.
(*Married*, 1, *Anonyma*; 2, Ealdgyth (Eadgyth), daughter of the Ealdorm Ælfgar, widow of Griffith, King of Wales).
Defeat and death of Harold at the Battle of Haſtings, Saturday, 14 Oct. 1066.

# Engliſh Sovereigns ſince the Conqueſt.

## *Norman line.*

William the Firſt.
Called *the Conqueror*.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1066.
Son of Robert, Duke of Normandy.
(*Married* Matilda, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders).
*Reigned*, 20 years and part of the 21ſt year.
*Battle of Haſtings*, Saturday, 14 Oct. 1066.
*Died*, Thurſday, 9 Sept. 1087.

William Rufus.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1087.
Son of William the Firſt.
*Reigned*, 12 years and part of the 13th year.
*Crowned*, Sunday, 26 Sept. 1087.
*Slain*, Thurſday, 2 Aug. 1100.

Henry the Firſt.
Called *Beauclerc*.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1100.
Third ſon of William the Firſt.
(*Married*, 1, Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III, King of Scotland; 2, Adelais, daughter of Godfrey, Earl of Louvaine).
*Reigned*, 35 years and part of the 36th year.
*Crowned*, Sunday, 5 Auguſt, 1100.
*Died*, Sunday, 1 Dec. 1135.

## Houſe of Blois.

### Stephen.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1135.

Son of Adela and the Count de Blois, Grandſon of William the Firſt. (*Married* Matilda, daughter of Euſtace, Count of Boulogne).

*Reigned* 18 years and part of the 19th year.

*Crowned*, Thurſday, 26 Dec. 1135.

*Died*, Monday, 25 Oct. 1154.

## Plantagenet Race, or Houſe of Anjou.

### Henry the Second.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1154.

Son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Anjou, by the Empreſs Matilda, daughter of Henry the Firſt, conſequently grandſon of Henry the Firſt. (*Married* Eleanor of Guienne and Poitou).

*Reigned* 34 years and part of the 35th year.

*Crowned*, Sunday, 19 Dec. 1154.

*Died*, Thurſday, 6 July, 1189.

### Richard the Firſt.

*Cœur de Lion.*

*Began to reign* A. D. 1189.

Second ſon of Henry the Second. (*Married* Berengaria, daughter of the King of Navarre).

*Reigned* 9 years and part of the 10th year.

*Crowned*, Sunday, 3 Sept. 1189.

*Died*, Tueſday, 6 April, 1199.

## John.

Called *Lackland.*

*Began to reign* A. D. 1199.

Fourth ſon of Henry the Second.
(*Married*, 1, Aviſa, daughter of the Earl of Glouceſter; 2, Iſabella, daughtet of the Count of Angoulême).

*Reigned* 17 years and part of the 18th year.

*Note.*—Theſe Regnal years of John, have been calculated from Aſcenſion-day to the eve of Aſcenſion-day.

*Crowned*, Thurſday, 27 May, 1199.

*Died*, Wedneſday, 19 Oct. 1216.

## Henry the Third.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1216.

Son of John.
(*Married* Eleanor, daughter of the Count de Provence).

*Reigned* 56 years and part of the 57th year.

*Crowned*, Friday, 28 Oct. 1216.

*Died*, Wedneſday, 16 Nov. 1272.

## Edward the Firſt.

Called *Longſhanks.*

*Began to reign* A. D. 1272.

Son of Henry the Third.
(*Married*, 1, Eleanor of Caſtile; 2, Margaret, ſiſter of the King of France).

*Reigned* 34 years and part of the 35th year.

Sunday, 20 Nov. 1272.

*Died*, Friday, 7 July, 1307.

*Crowned*, 19 Aug. Sunday after the Feaſt of the Aſſumption.

## Edward the Second.

*Caernarvon.*

*Began to reign* A. D. 1307.

The firſt Prince of Wales of the royal family of England.
Son of Edward the Firſt.
(*Married* Iſabella, daughter of the King of France).

*Reigned* 19 years and part of the 20th year.

Saturday, 8 July, 1307.

*Depoſed*, Tueſday, 20 Jan. 1326-7.

## Edward the Third.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1326-7.

Son of Edward the Second.
(*Married* Philippa, daughter of the Count of Hainault).

*Reigned* 50 years and part of the 51ſt year.
(Sunday, 25 Jan. 1326-7—Sunday, 21 June, 1377).
Styled King of France,

7 Oct. 1337
25 Jan. 1339-40. } 8 May, 1360.
and
11 June, 1369. 21 June, 1377.

## Richard the Second.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1377.

Son of Edward the Black Prince, and grandſon of Edward the Third.
(*Married*, 1, Anne of Bohemia, ſiſter of the Emperor Wenceſlaus of Germany; 2, Iſabella, daughter of Charles V. of France).

*Reigned* 22 years and part of the 23rd year.
(Monday, 22 June, 1377—Monday, 29 Sept. 1399).

# Houſe of Lancaſter.

## *Red Roſe.*

## Henry the Fourth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1399.

Couſin of Richard the Second.
Son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, and grandſon of Edward the Third.
(*Married*, 1, Mary de Bohun, daughter of the Earl of Hereford; 2, Joan of Navarre, widow of the Duke of Bretagne).

*Reigned* 13 years and part of the 14th year.
(Tueſday, 30 Sept. 1399—Monday, 20 March, 1412-13).

Henry the Fifth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1412-13.

Son of Henry the Fourth.
(*Married* Catherine, daughter of the King of France).

*Reigned* 9 years and part of the 10th year.
(Tueſday, 21 March, 1412-13—Monday, 31 Aug. 1422).

Henry the Sixth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1422.

Son of Henry the Fifth.
(*Married* Margaret, daughter of the Duke of Anjou).

*Reigned* 38 years and part of the 39th year; alſo part of the 49th year.
(Tueſday, 1 Sept, 1422—Wedneſday, 4 March, 1460-1).
*Reſtored*, Tueſday, 9 Oct. 1470.* Sunday, 14 April, 1471.†

* The firſt document which occurs, in the name of Henry the Sixth after his reſtoration, is dated 9 Oct. (1470).
"*Teſte meipſo apud Weſtmonaſterium nono die Octobris Anno ab inchoatione regni noſtri quadrageſimo nono, et readeptionis noſtræ poteſtatis anno primo.*"

† The battle of Barnet on Eaſter-day, 14 April, 1471, drove Henry the Sixth, again from the throne.

## Houſe of York.

### *White Roſe.*

Edward the Fourth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1460-1.

Son of Richard Duke of York, and great-grandſon of Edmund Duke of York, who was the fourth ſon of Edward the Third.
(*Married* Lady Elizabeth Grey, daughter of Sir Richard Woodville, and widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby.)

*Reigned* 22 years and part of the 23rd year.
Wedneſday, 4 March, 1460-1—Tueſday, 9 Oct. 1470.
*(*Henry the Sixth, 9 Oct.* 1470—*14 April*, 1471.)
Sunday, 14 April, 1471—Wedneſday, 9 April, 1483.

* The reſumption of the royal ſtyle by Henry the Sixth, from

the 9th Oct. 1470 to the 14th April, 1471, has been already noticed; but after Edward recovered the royal authority, the years of his reign continued to be reckoned from the 4th March, 1460, as if no interruption had occurred.

## Edward the Fifth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1483.

Son of Edward the Fourth.

*Murdered in the Tower.*

(Wednesday, 9 April, 1483—Wednesday, 25 June, 1483).

## Richard the Third.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1483.

Brother of Edward the Fourth.
(*Married* Anne, daughter of the Earl of Warwick, and widow of Edward, Prince of Wales).

*Reigned* 2 years and part of the 3rd year.

(Thursday, 26 June, 1483—Monday, 22 Aug. 1485).

# House of Tudor.

## *Union of the White and Red Roses.*

## Henry the Seventh.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1485.

Son of Margaret, wife of Edmund Tudor.
Margaret was a lineal descendant of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; and Edmund Tudor was the son of Owen Tudor, who married the widow of Henry the Fifth.
(*Married* Elizabeth of York, Princess of England, daughter of Edward the Fourth).

*Reigned* 23 years and part of the 24th year.

(Monday, 22 Aug. 1485—Saturday, 21 April, 1509).

Digitized by Google

Henry the Eighth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1509.

Son of Henry the Seventh, and heir of both York and Lancaſter.
(*Married*, 1, Catherine of Aragon, widow of Henry's elder brother, Arthur, Prince of Wales; 2, Anne Boleyn, daughter of Sir Thomas Boleyn; 3, Jane Seymour, daughter of Sir John Seymour; 4, Anne of Cleves, ſiſter of William, Duke of Cleves; 5, Catherine Howard, niece of the Duke of Norfolk; 6, Catherine Parr, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr, and widow of Nevill, Lord Latimer).

*Reigned* 37 years and part of the 38th year.
(Sunday, 22 April, 1509—Friday, 28 Jan. 1546-7).

Edward the Sixth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1546.

Son of Henry the Eighth by Jane Seymour.

*Reigned* 6 years and part of the 7th year.
(Friday, 28 Jan. 1546-7—Thurſday, 6 July, 1553).

Jane.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1553.

Great-grand-daughter of Henry the Seventh by Mary, who married Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.
(*Married* Lord Guildford Dudley, ſon of the Duke of Northumberland).

*Beheaded* 12 Feb. 1553-4.
(Thurſday, 6 July, 1553—Wedneſday, 19th July, 1553).

*Note.*—In the firſt Parliament of Queen Mary an Act was paſſed; "Touching writings made from the 6th day of July laſt and before "the 1ſt day of Auguſt then next enſuing" and it was enacted "for "the avoidance of litigation; that inſtruments and writings *made* "*by any perſons being Queen's ſubjects*, ſince the 6th day of July "laſt paſt, and before the 1ſt day of Auguſt then next following, "under the name of the reign of any other perſon than the name "of the Queen (Mary) ſhall be *as good* and *effectual* in the law "as if her name and ſtyle appropriate, and united unto Her "Majeſty's imperial crown, had been fully expreſſed therein; but "that any Letters Patent, Gifts, Leaſes, or other writings what-"ſoever *made by Lady Jane Dudley* ſince the ſaid 6th day of July, "*ſhall be utterly void.*"

## Mary.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1553.

Daughter of Henry the Eighth by Catherine of Aragon.

*Reigned* 1 year and part of the 2nd year.

Thurſday, 6 July, 1553—Tueſday, 24 July, 1554. (Wedneſday, 19 July).

## Philip and Mary.

*Married* 25 July, 1554.

Mary *married* Philip, King of Spain.

*Reigned* 4 years and part of 5th year of Philip and 6th year of Mary.

(Wedneſday, 25 July, 1554—Thurſday, 17 Nov. 1558.)

*Note.*—It was provided by the treaty for the alliance, that, on the celebration of the nuptials, Philip ſhould, during their marriage "have and enjoy jointly, together with the queen his wife, "the ſtyle, honour, and kingly name of the realm and dominions "unto the ſaid queen appertaining, &c."

The marriage was celebrated on the 25th of July, 1554, which became the firſt day of the *firſt* and *ſecond* year of the reign of Philip and Mary.

But the days between the 6th and to the 24th of July both incluſive, after the Queen's marriage, were reckoned thus:—

1ſt and 3rd } Philip and Mary, 6 July to 24 July, 1555.

2nd and 4th } Philip and Mary, 6 July to 24 July, 1556.

3rd and 5th } Philip and Mary, 6 July to 24 July, 1557.

4th and 6th } Philip and Mary, 6 July to 24 July, 1558.

## Elizabeth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1558.

Daughter of Henry the Eighth by Anne Boleyn.

*Reigned* 44 years and part of the 45th year.

(Thurſday, 17 Nov. 1558—Thurſday, 24 March, 1602-3).

## Houſe of Stuart.

James the Firſt,
Of England, and Sixth of Scotland.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1602-3.
Son of Mary, Queen of Scots, and of Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley; great-grandſon of James the Fourth of Scotland; who married Margaret, daughter of Henry the Seventh of England.
(*Married* Anne, Princeſs of Denmark).
*Reigned* 22 years and part of the 23rd year.
Thurſday, 24 March, 1602-3—Sunday, 27 March, 1625).
Styled James the Sixth of Scotland.
(Thurſday, 24 July, 1567—Sunday, 27 March, 1625).

Charles the Firſt.
*Began to reign* A. D. 1625.
Son of James the Firſt.
(*Married* Henrietta Maria, daughter of Henry IV, King of France).
*Beheaded*, at Whitehall, Tueſday, 30 January, 1648-9.
*Reigned*, 23 years and part of the 24th year.
(Sunday, 27 March, 1625—Tueſday, 30 Jan. 1648-9).

## The Commonwealth.

Tueſday, 30 January, 1648-9—Tueſday, 29 May, 1660.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oliver Cromwell, *proclaimed* Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland. | 16 Dec. 1653—3 Sept. 1658. |
| Richard Cromwell, his ſon, Protector. | 4 Sept. 1658—— May, 1659. |
| (Government carried on by the Parliament). | —May, 1659—29 May, 1660. |

*State Paţers* (*Domeſtic Series*), 16 Dec. 1653.
" By the Councel, a Proclamation.
" Whereas the late Parl$^{t}$ diſſolving themſelves and reſigning their
" powers and authoritys, the Governm$^{t}$ of the Comonwealth of Engl$^{d}$

" Scotl^d, and Irel^d, by a L^d Protector and ſucceſſive Parl^ts, is now " eſtabliſhed, and whereas Oliver Cromwel, Captaine General of " all the forces of this Commonwealth, is declared L^d Protector of " the ſaid Nacõns, and hath accepted thereof; We have therefore " thought it neceſſary (as we hereby do) to make publication of " the premiſes, and ſtrictly to charge and command all and every " perſon and perſons of what quality and condition ſoever in any " of the ſaid three Nacõns, to take notice hereof and to conforme " and ſubmit themſelves to the Government ſo eſtabliſhed. And " all Sherifs, Majors, Bailifs and other publiq; Miniſters and " Officers, whom this may concerne, are required to cauſe this " Proclamation to be forthwith publiſhed in their reſpective " Countys, Cittys, Corporations, and Market Townes, to the end " that none have cauſe to pretend ignorance in this behalf.

" Given at Whitehall this 16^th of Dec: 1653.

" *The Names of the Protectors Councel.*

" M^r Laurence, Preſident.
" Lord Viſcount Liſle.
" Maj^r Grãl Lambert.
" Maj^r Grãl Deſborrow.
" Maj^r Grãl Skippon.
" Col: Jones.
" Col: Sydenhan.
" S^r Gilbert Pickering.
" S^r Charles Wooſley.
" S^r Anthony Aſhley Cooper.
" M^r Rouſe.
" M^r Strickland.
" M^r Major."

" (Endorſed.) The Proclamacõn proclaiming Cromwel Protector and the names of his Councel."

During the Commonwealth, the year of our Lord, the month, and the day of the month, alone were uſed for dating public documents.

## Houſe of Stuart.

### *Reſtored.*

### Charles the Second.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1660.

Son of Charles the Firſt.
(*Married* Catherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, daughter of John IV, and ſiſter of Alfonſo VI).

The year of Charles the Second's reſtoration being called the 12th year of his reign, it muſt be conſidered that he *reigned* 36 years and part of the 37th year.

(Tueſday, 29 May, 1660—Friday, 6 February, 1684-5).

*Note.*—Although Charles the Second did not become King

*de facto* until the 29th of May, 1660, his regnal years were computed from the death of his father, the 30th of January, 1648-9. The year of his reſtoration being called the 12th year of his reign.

## James the Second.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1684-5.

Son of Charles the Firſt.
(*Married*, 1, Anne Hyde, daughter of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon; 2, Mary Beatrice, Princeſs of Modena, daughter of Alphonzo d'Eſte, Duke).

Abdicated by flight, 11 December, 1688.

*Reigned* 3 years and part of the 4th year.
(Friday, 6 February, 1684-5—Tueſday, 11 Dec. 1688).
*Interregnum*, 12 Dec. 1688—12 Feb. 1688-9.

## William the Third and Mary the Second.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1688-9.

*William the Third* Prince of Orange, Nephew and ſon-in-law to James the Second.
(*Married Mary the Second*, daughter of James the Second by Anne Hyde).

*Reigned* 5 years and part of the 6th year.
(Wedneſday, 13 Feb. 1688-9—Friday, 28 Dec. 1694).

Queen Mary died on the morning of the 28th of December, 1694, when the royal ſtyle was altered, and William the Third commenced his reign alone; but no change was made in the calculation of the Regnal Years.

## William the Third.

*Reigned alone*; part of the 6th year to the 13th year and part of the 14th year.
(Friday, 28 Dec. 1694—Sunday, 8 March, 1701-2).

## Anne.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1701-2.

Daughter of James the Second by Anne Hyde.
(*Married* George, Prince of Denmark).

*Reigned* 12 years and part of the 13th year.
(Sunday, 8 March, 1701-2—Sunday, 1 Aug. 1714).

## Houſe of Hanover.

### George the Firſt.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1714.

Elector of Hanover and Duke of Brunſwick-Luneburg; ſon of Sophia, who was daughter of Elizabeth, daughter of James the Firſt of England.
(*Married* Sophia-Dorothea, daughter of the Duke of Zell).

*Reigned* 12 years and part of the 13th year.
(Sunday, 1 Aug. 1714—Sunday, 11 June, 1727).

### George the Second.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1727.

Son of George the Firſt.
(*Married* Wilhelmina Caroline Dorothea of Brandenburg-Anſpach).

*Reigned* 33 years, and part of the 34th year.
(Sunday, 11 June, 1727—Thurſday, 21 June, 1753).
(Friday, 22 June, 1753—Saturday, 25 Oct. 1760).

*Note.*—The termination of the 26th year, and the commencement and termination of the ſucceeding years, were altered by the adoption of the New Style; 11 days being ſtruck out.

### George the Third.

*Began to reign.* A. D. 1760.

Grandſon of George the Second.
(*Married* Charlotte Sophia, daughter of the Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz).

*Reigned* 59 years and part of the 60th year.
(Saturday, 25 Oct. 1760—Saturday, 29 Jan. 1820.
*Regency, from* Wedneſday, 6 Feb. 1811 (*Prince of Wales, Regent*).

### George the Fourth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1820.

Eldeſt ſon of George the Third.
(*Married* Caroline Amelia Auguſta, daughter of the Duke of Brunſwick).

*Reigned* 10 years and part of the 11th year.
(Saturday, 29 Jan. 1820—Saturday, 26 June, 1830).

William the Fourth.

*Began to reign* A. D. 1830.

Third ſon of George the Third.
(*Married* Adelaide Amelia Louiſa Thereſa Caroline, ſiſter of the Duke of Saxe-Meiningen).

*Reigned* 6 years and part of the 7th year.
(Saturday, 26 June, 1830—Tueſday, 20 June, 1837).

Victoria, the reigning Queen.

*Began to reign, Tueſday, 20 June,* 1837.

THE QUEEN, Alexandrina Victoria, only daughter of Edward, Duke of Kent.
(*Married* Francis-Albert-Auguſtus-Charles-Emmanuel, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; ſtyled Prince Conſort, 20 June, 1857).

*Whom God preſerve.*

# Tables of Regnal Years of the Sovereigns of England.

THE Leading Dates given in the accompanying tables of Regnal Years, are as follows:—

The firſt and laſt days of each year of the Sovereign's reign.

The laſt day of the Julian year—31ſt December; and the firſt day of the following Julian year—1ſt January.

The laſt day of the Engliſh legal year—24th March; and the firſt day of the next Engliſh legal year—25th March.

And the date of Eaſter-day obſerved in England in each year of our Lord, according to the Julian computation, or Old Style, from 1067 to 1752; and according to the Gregorian computation or New Style, from 1753 to 1866,—the preſent year.

Of the feaſts and feſtivals Eaſter-day alone is given, becauſe almoſt all others can be aſcertained when the date of Eaſter-day is known.

(*Saturday*, 14 *October*, 1066—*Thurſday*, 9 *September*, 1087.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1066 | 14 Oct. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1067 | 1 Jan. | | G | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 2 | 1067 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1068 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 5 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 3 | 1068 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1069 | 1 Jan. | | D | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 4 | 1069 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1070 | 1 Jan. | | C | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1070 | 14 Oct. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1071 | 1 Jan. | | B | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 6 | 1071 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1072 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 7 | 1072 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1073 | 1 Jan. | | F | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 8 | 1073 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1074 | 1 Jan. | | E | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1074 | 14 Oct. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1075 | 1 Jan. | | D | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 10 | 1075 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1076 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 11 | 1076 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1077 | 1 Jan. | | A | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 12 | 1077 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1078 | 1 Jan. | | G | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1078 | 14 Oct. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1079 | 1 Jan. | | F | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 14 | 1079 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1080 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 15 | 1080 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1081 | 1 Jan. | | C | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 16 | 1081 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1082 | 1 Jan. | | B | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1082 | 14 Oct. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1083 | 1 Jan. | | A | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 18 | 1083 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1084 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 19 | 1084 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1085 | 1 Jan. | | E | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |
| 20 | 1085 | 14 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1086 | 1 Jan. | | D | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter day* | | |
| | | 13 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1086 | 14 Oct. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1087 | 1 Jan. | | C | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 9 Sept. | | | |

(*Sunday*, 26 *September*, 1087—*Thurſday*, 2 *Auguſt*, 1100.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1087 | 26 Sept. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1088 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 2 | 1088 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1089 | 1 Jan. | | G | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 3 | 1089 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1090 | 1 Jan. | | F | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 4 | 1090 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1091 | 1 Jan. | | E | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1091 | 26 Sept. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1092 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 6 | 1092 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1093 | 1 Jan. | | B | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 7 | 1093 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1094 | 1 Jan. | | A | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 8 | 1094 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1095 | 1 Jan. | | G | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1095 | 26 Sept. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1096 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 10 | 1096 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1097 | 1 Jan. | | D | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 11 | 1097 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1098 | 1 Jan. | | C | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |
| 12 | 1098 | 26 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1099 | 1 Jan. | | B | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Sept. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1099 | 26 Sept. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1100 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Aug. | | | |

(*Sunday*, 5 *Auguſt*, 1100—*Sunday*, 1 *December*, 1135.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1100 | 5 Aug. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1101 | 1 Jan. | | F | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 2 | 1101 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1102 | 1 Jan. | | E | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 3 | 1102 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1103 | 1 Jan. | | D | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 4 | 1103 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1104 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1104 | 5 Aug | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1105 | 1 Jan. | | A | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 6 | 1105 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1106 | 1 Jan. | | G | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 7 | 1106 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1107 | 1 Jan. | | F | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 8 | 1107 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1108 | 1 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1108 | 5 Aug. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1109 | 1 Jan. | | C | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 10 | 1109 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1110 | 1 Jan. | | B | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 11 | 1110 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1111 | 1 Jan. | | A | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 12 | 1111 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1112 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1112 | 5 Aug. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1113 | 1 Jan. | | E | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 14 | 1113 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1114 | 1 Jan. | | D | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 15 | 1114 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1115 | 1 Jan. | | C | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 16 | 1115 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1116 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1116 | 5 Aug. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1117 | 1 Jan. | | G | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 18 | 1117 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1118 | 1 Jan. | | F | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 19 | 1118 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1119 | 1 Jan. | | E | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 20 | 1119 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1120 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1120 | 5 Aug. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1121 | 1 Jan. | | B | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 22 | 1121 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1122 | 1 Jan. | | A | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 23 | 1122 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1123 | 1 Jan. | | G | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 24 | 1123 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1124 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1124 | 5 Aug. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1125 | 1 Jan. | | D | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 26 | 1125 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1126 | 1 Jan. | | C | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 27 | 1126 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1127 | 1 Jan. | | B | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 28 | 1127 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1128 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1128 | 5 Aug. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1129 | 1 Jan. | | F | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 30 | 1129 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1130 | 1 Jan. | | E | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 31 | 1130 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1131 | 1 Jan. | | D | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 32 | 1131 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1132 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1132 | 5 Aug. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1133 | 1 Jan. | | A | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 34 | 1133 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1134 | 1 Jan. | | G | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 35 | 1134 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1135 | 1 Jan. | | F | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 4 Aug. | | | |
| 36 | 1135 | 5 Aug. | | | |
| | | 1 Dec. | | | |

(*Thurſday*, 26 *December*, 1135—*Monday*, 25 *October*, 1154.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1135 | 26 Dec. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1136 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 16 |
| | | 22 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 2 | 1136 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1137 | 1 Jan. | | C | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 3 | 1137 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1138 | 1 Jan. | | B | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 4 | 1138 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1139 | 1 Jan. | | A | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1139 | 26 Dec. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1140 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 6 | 1140 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1141 | 1 Jan. | | E | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 7 | 1141 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1142 | 1 Jan. | | D | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 8 | 1142 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1143 | 1 Jan. | | C | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1143 | 26 Dec. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1144 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 10 | 1144 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1145 | 1 Jan. | | G | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 11 | 1145 | 26 Dec | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1146 | 1 Jan. | | F | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 12 | 1146 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1147 | 1 Jan. | | E | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1147 | 26 Dec. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1148 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 14 | 1148 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1149 | 1 Jan. | | B | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 15 | 1149 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1150 | 1 Jan. | | A | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 16 | 1150 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1151 | 1 Jan. | | G | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1151 | 26 Dec. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1152 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 18 | 1152 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1153 | 1 Jan. | | D | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Dec. | | | |
| 19 | 1153 | 26 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1154 | 1 Jan. | | C | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 Oct. | | | |

Digitized by Google

(*Sunday*, 19 *December*, 1154—*Thurſday*, 6 *July*, 1189.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1154 | 19 Dec. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1154–5 | 1 Jan. | | B | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1155 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 2 | 1155 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1155–6 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1156 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 3 | 1156 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1156–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1157 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 4 | 1157 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1157–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1158 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1158 | 19 Dec. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1158–9 | 1 Jan. | | D | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1159 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 6 | 1159 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1159–60 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1160 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 7 | 1160 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1160–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1161 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 8 | 1161 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1161–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1162 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1162 | 19 Dec. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1162–3 | 1 Jan. | | F | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | 1163 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 10 | 1163 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1163–4 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1164 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 11 | 1164 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1164–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1165 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 12 | 1165 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1165–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1166 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1166 | 19 Dec. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1166–7 | 1 Jan. | | A | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1167 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 14 | 1167 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1167–8 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1168 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 15 | 1168 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1168–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1169 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 16 | 1169 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1169–70 | 1 Jan. | | D | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1170 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1170 | 19 Dec. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1170–1 | 1 Jan. | | C | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1171 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 18 | 1171 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1171–2 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1172 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 19 | 1172 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1172–3 | 1 Jan. | | G | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1173 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 20 | 1173 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1173–4 | 1 Jan. | | F | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | 1174 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1174 | 19 Dec. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1174–5 | 1 Jan. | | E | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1175 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 22 | 1175 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1175–6 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1176 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 23 | 1176 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1176–7 | 1 Jan. | | B | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1177 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 24 | 1177 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1177–8 | 1 Jan. | | A | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1178 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1178 | 19 Dec. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1178–9 | 1 Jan. | | G | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1179 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 26 | 1179 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1179–80 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1180 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 27 | 1180 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1180–1 | 1 Jan. | | D | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1181 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 28 | 1181 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1181–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1182 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1182 | 19 Dec. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1182–3 | 1 Jan. | | B | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1183 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 30 | 1183 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1183–4 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1184 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 31 | 1184 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1184–5 | 1 Jan. | | F | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1185 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 32 | 1185 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1185–6 | 1 Jan. | | E | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1186 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1186 | 19 Dec. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1186–7 | 1 Jan. | | D | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1187 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 34 | 1187 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1187–8 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1188 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 Dec. | | | |
| 35 | 1188 | 19 Dec. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1188–9 | 1 Jan. | | A | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1189 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 6 July | | | |

(*Sunday*, 3 *September*, 1189—*Tueſday*, 6 *April*, 1199.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1189 | 3 Sept. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1189–90 | 1 Jan. | | G | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1190 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| 2 | 1190 | 3 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1190–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1191 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| 3 | 1191 | 3 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1191–2 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1192 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| 4 | 1192 | 3 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1192–3 | 1 Jan. | | C | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1193 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1193 | 3 Sept. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1193–4 | 1 Jan. | | B | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1194 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| 6 | 1194 | 3 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1194–5 | 1 Jan. | | A | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1195 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| 7 | 1195 | 3 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1195–6 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1196 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| 8 | 1196 | 3 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1196–7 | 1 Jan. | | E | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1197 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1197 | 3 Sept. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1197–8 | 1 Jan. | | D | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1198 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| 10 | 1198 | 3 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1198–9 | 1 Jan. | | C | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1199 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | | | |

(*Thurſday*, 27 *May*, 1199—*Wedneſday* 19 *October*, 1216.)

*Note.*—The regnal years of John have been calculated from Aſcenſion-day to the eve of Aſcenſion-day inclusive.

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1199 | 27 May | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1199–1200 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1200 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 17 May | | | |
| 2 | 1200 | 18 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1200–1 | 1 Jan. | | G | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1121 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 May | | | |
| 3 | 1201 | 3 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1201–2 | 1 Jan. | | F | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1202 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 22 May | | | |
| 4 | 1202 | 23 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1202–3 | 1 Jan. | | E | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1203 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 14 May | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1203 | 15 May | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1203–4 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1204 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 2 June | | | |
| 6 | 1204 | 3 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1204–5 | 1 Jan. | | B | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1205 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 May | | | |
| 7 | 1205 | 19 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1205–6 | 1 Jan. | | A | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1206 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 May | | | |
| 8 | 1206 | 11 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1206–7 | 1 Jan. | | G | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1207 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 30 May | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1207 | 31 May | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1207–8 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1208 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 14 May | | | |
| 10 | 1208 | 15 May. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1208–9 | 1 Jan. | | D | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1209 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 6 May | | | |
| 11 | 1209 | 7 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1209–10 | 1 Jan. | | C | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1210 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 26 May | | | |
| 12 | 1210 | 27 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1210–11 | 1 Jan. | | B | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1211 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 11 May | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1211 | 12 May | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1211–12 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1212 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 2 May | | | |
| 14 | 1212 | 3 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1212–13 | 1 Jan. | | F | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1213 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 22 May | | | |
| 15 | 1213 | 23 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1213–14 | 1 Jan. | | E | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1214 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 May | | | |
| 16 | 1214 | 8 May | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1214–15 | 1 Jan. | | D | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1215 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 May | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1215 | 28 May | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1215–16 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1216 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 18 May | | | |
| 18 | 1216 | 19 May | | | |
| | | 19 Oct. | | | |

(*Friday*, 28 *October*, 1216—*Wedneſday*, 16 *November*, 1272.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1216 | 28 Oct. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1216–17 | 1 Jan. | | A | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1217 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 2 | 1217 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1217–18 | 1 Jan. | | G | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1218 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 3 | 1218 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1218–19 | 1 Jan. | | F | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1219 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 4 | 1219 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1219–20 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1220 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1220 | 28 Oct. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1220–1 | 1 Jan. | | C | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1221 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 6 | 1221 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1221–2 | 1 Jan. | | B | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1222 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 7 | 1222 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1222–3 | 1 Jan. | | A | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1223 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 8 | 1223 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1223–4 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1224 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1224 | 28 Oct. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1224–5 | 1 Jan. | | E | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1225 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 10 | 1225 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1225–6 | 1 Jan. | | D | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1226 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 11 | 1226 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1226–7 | 1 Jan. | | C | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1227 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 12 | 1227 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1227–8 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1228 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1228 | 28 Oct. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1228–9 | 1 Jan. | | G | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar | | | |
| | 1229 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 14 | 1229 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1229–30 | 1 Jan. | | F | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1230 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 15 | 1230 | 28 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1230–1 | 1 Jan. | | E | 16 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1231 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 16 | 1231 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1231–2 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1232 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1232 | 28 Oct. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1232–3 | 1 Jan. | | B | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1233 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 18 | 1233 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1233–4 | 1 Jan. | | A | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1234 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 19 | 1234 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1234–5 | 1 Jan. | | G | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1235 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 20 | 1235 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1235–6 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1236 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 17 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1236 | 28 Oct. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1236–7 | 1 Jan. | | D | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1237 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 22 | 1237 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1237–8 | 1 Jan. | | C | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1238 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 23 | 1238 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1238–9 | 1 Jan. | | B | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1239 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 24 | 1239 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1239–40 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1240 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1240 | 28 Oct. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1240–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1241 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 26 | 1241 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1241–2 | 1 Jan. | | E | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1242 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 27 | 1242 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1242–3 | 1 Jan. | | D | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1243 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 28 | 1243 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1243–4 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1244 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1244 | 28 Oct. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1244–5 | 1 Jan. | | A | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1245 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 30 | 1245 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1245–6 | 1 Jan. | | G | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1246 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 31 | 1246 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1246–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1247 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 32 | 1247 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1247–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1248 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1248 | 28 Oct. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1248–9 | 1 Jan. | | C | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1249 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 34 | 1249 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1249–50 | 1 Jan. | | B | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1250 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 35 | 1250 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1250–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1251 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 36 | 1251 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1251–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1252 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 1252 | 28 Oct. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1252–3 | 1 Jan. | | E | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1253 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 38 | 1253 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1253–4 | 1 Jan. | | D | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1254 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 39 | 1254 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1254–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1255 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 40 | 1255 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1255–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1256 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | 1256 | 28 Oct. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1256–7 | 1 Jan. | | G | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1257 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 42 | 1257 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1257–8 | 1 Jan. | | F | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | 1258 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 43 | 1258 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1258–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1259 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 44 | 1259 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1259–60 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1260 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | 1260 | 28 Oct. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1260–1 | 1 Jan. | | B | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1261 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 46 | 1261 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1261–2 | 1 Jan. | | A | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1262 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 47 | 1262 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1262–3 | 1 Jan. | | G | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1263 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 48 | 1263 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1263–4 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1264 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | 1264 | 28 Oct. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1264–5 | 1 Jan. | | D | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1265 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 50 | 1265 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1265–6 | 1 Jan. | | C | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1266 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 51 | 1266 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1266–7 | 1 Jan. | | B | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1267 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 52 | 1267 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1267–8 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1268 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | 1268 | 28 Oct. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1268–9 | 1 Jan. | | F | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | 1269 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 54 | 1269 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1269–70 | 1 Jan. | | E | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1270 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 55 | 1270 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1270 1 | 1 Jan. | | D | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1271 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 56 | 1271 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1271–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1272 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 27 Oct. | | | |
| 57 | 1272 | 28 Oct. | | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

(*Sunday*, 20 *November*, 1272—*Friday*, 7 *July*, 1307.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1272 | 20 Nov. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1272–3 | 1 Jan. | | A | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1273 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 2 | 1273 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1273–4 | 1 Jan. | | G | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1274 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 3 | 1274 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1274–5 | 1 Jan. | | F | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1275 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 4 | 1275 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1275–6 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1276 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1276 | 20 Nov. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1276–7 | 1 Jan. | | C | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1277 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 6 | 1277 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1277–8 | 1 Jan. | | B | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1278 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 7 | 1278 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1278–9 | 1 Jan. | | A | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1279 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 8 | 1279 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1279–80 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1280 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1280 | 20 Nov. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1280–1 | 1 Jan. | | E | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1281 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 10 | 1281 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1281–2 | 1 Jan. | | D | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1282 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 11 | 1282 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1282–3 | 1 Jan. | | C | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1283 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 12 | 1283 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1283–4 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1284 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1284 | 20 Nov. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1284–5 | 1 Jan. | | G | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1285 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 14 | 1285 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1285–6 | 1 Jan. | | F | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1286 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 15 | 1286 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1286–7 | 1 Jan. | | E | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1287 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 16 | 1287 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1287–8 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1288 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1288 | 20 Nov. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1288–9 | 1 Jan. | | B | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1289 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 18 | 1289 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1289–90 | 1 Jan. | | A | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1290 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 19 | 1290 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1290–1 | 1 Jan. | | G | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1291 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 20 | 1291 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1291–2 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1292 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1292 | 20 Nov. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1292–3 | 1 Jan. | | D | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1293 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 22 | 1293 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1293–4 | 1 Jan. | | C | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1294 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 23 | 1294 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1294–5 | 1 Jan. | | B | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1295 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 24 | 1295 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1295–6 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1296 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1296 | 20 Nov. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1296–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1297 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 26 | 1297 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1297–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1298 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 27 | 1298 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1298–9 | 1 Jan. | | D | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1299 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 28 | 1299 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1299–1300 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1300 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1300 | 20 Nov. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1300–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1301 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 30 | 1301 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1301–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1302 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 31 | 1302 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1302–3 | 1 Jan. | | F | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1303 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 32 | 1303 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1303–4 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1304 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1304 | 20 Nov. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1304–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1305 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 34 | 1305 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1305–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1306 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 20 Nov. | | | |
| 35 | 1306 | 20 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1306–7 | 1 Jan. | | A | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1307 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |

(*Saturday*, 8 *July*, 1307—*Tuesday*, 20 *January*, 1326-7.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1307 | 8 July | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1307–8 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1308 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 2 | 1308 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1308–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1309 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 3 | 1309 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1309–10 | 1 Jan. | | D | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1310 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 4 | 1310 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1310–11 | 1 Jan. | | C | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1311 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1311 | 8 July | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1311–12 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1312 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 6 | 1312 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1312–13 | 1 Jan. | | G | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1313 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 7 | 1313 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1313–14 | 1 Jan. | | F | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1314 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 8 | 1314 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1314–15 | 1 Jan. | | E | 5 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1315 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1315 | 8 July | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1315–16 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1316 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 10 | 1316 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1316–17 | 1 Jan. | | B | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1317 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 11 | 1317 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1317–18 | 1 Jan. | | A | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1318 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 12 | 1318 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1318–19 | 1 Jan. | | G | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1319 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1319 | 8 July | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1319–20 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1320 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 14 | 1320 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1320–1 | 1 Jan. | | D | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1321 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 15 | 1321 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1321–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1322 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 16 | 1322 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1322–3 | 1 Jan. | | B | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1323 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1323 | 8 July | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1323–4 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1324 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 18 | 1324 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1324–5 | 1 Jan. | | F | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1325 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 19 | 1325 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1325–6 | 1 Jan. | | E | 16 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1326 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 July | | | |
| 20 | 1326 | 8 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1326–7 | 1 Jan. | | D | 17 |
| | | 20 Jan. | | | |

(*Sunday*, 25 *January*, 1326–7—*Sunday*, 21 *June*, 1377.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1326–7 | 25 Jan. | | D | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1327 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1327–8 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 2 | 1327–8 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1328 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1328–9 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 3 | 1328–9 | 25 Jan. | | A | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1329 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1329–30 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 4 | 1329–30 | 25 Jan. | | G | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1330 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1330–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1330–1 | 25 Jan. | | F | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1331 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1331–2 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 6 | 1331–2 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1332 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1332–3 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 7 | 1332–3 | 25 Jan. | | C | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1333 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1333–4 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 8 | 1333–4 | 25 Jan. | | B | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1334 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1334–5 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1334–5 | 25 Jan. | | A | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1335 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1335–6 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 10 | 1335–6 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1336 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1336–7 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 11 | 1336–7 | 25 Jan. | | E | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1337 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1337–8 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 12 | 1337–8 | 25 Jan. | | D | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1338 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1338–9 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1338–9 | | 25 Jan. | | C | 10 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1339 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1339–40 | | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 14 | 1339–40 | 1 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | A | 11 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1340 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1340–1 | | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 15 | 1340–1 | 2 | 25 Jan. | | G | 12 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1341 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1341–2 | | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 16 | 1341–2 | 3 | 25 Jan. | | F | 13 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1342 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1342–3 | | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1342–3 | 4 | 25 Jan. | | E | 14 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1343 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1343–4 | | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 18 | 1343–4 | 5 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | C | 15 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1344 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1344–5 | | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 19 | 1344–5 | 6 | 25 Jan. | | B | 16 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1345 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1345–6 | | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 20 | 1345–6 | 7 | 25 Jan. | | A | 17 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1346 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1346–7 | | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1346–7 | 8 | 25 Jan. | | G | 18 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1347 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1347–8 | | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 22 | 1347–8 | 9 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | E | 19 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1348 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1348–9 | | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 23 | 1348–9 | 10 | 25 Jan. | | D | 1 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1349 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1349–50 | | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 24 | 1349–50 | 11 | 25 Jan. | | C | 2 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1350 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1350–1 | | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1350–1 | 12 | 25 Jan. | | B | 3 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1351 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1351–2 | | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 26 | 1351–2 | 13 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | G | 4 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1352 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1352–3 | | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 27 | 1352–3 | 14 | 25 Jan. | | F | 5 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | 1353 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1353–4 | | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 28 | 1353–4 | 15 | 25 Jan. | | E | 6 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1354 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1354–5 | | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1354–5 | 16 | 25 Jan. | | D | 7 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1355 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1355–6 | | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 30 | 1355–6 | 17 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | B | 8 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1356 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1356–7 | | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 31 | 1356–7 | 18 | 25 Jan. | | A | 9 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1357 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1357–8 | | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 32 | 1357–8 | 19 | 25 Jan. | | G | 10 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1358 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1358–9 | | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1358–9 | 20 | 25 Jan. | | F | 11 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1359 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 21 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1359–60 | | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 34 | 1359–60 | 21 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | D | 12 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1360 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 8 May | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1360–1 | | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 35 | 1360–1 | | 25 Jan. | | C | 13 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1361 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1361–2 | | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 36 | 1361–2 | | 25 Jan. | | B | 14 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1362 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1362–3 | | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 1362–3 | 25 Jan. | | A | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1363 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1363–4 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 38 | 1363–4 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | 1364 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1364–5 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 39 | 1364–5 | 25 Jan. | | E | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1365 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1365–6 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 40 | 1365–6 | 25 Jan. | | D | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1366 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1366–7 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | 1366–7 | | 25 Jan. | | C | 19 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1367 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1367–8 | | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 42 | 1367–8 | | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | A | 1 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1368 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1368–9 | | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 43 | 1368–9 | | 25 Jan. | | G | 2 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1369 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 30 | 11 June | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1369–70 | | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 44 | 1369–70 | 31 | 25 Jan. | | F | 3 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1370 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1370–1 | | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | 1370–1 | 32 | 25 Jan. | | E | 4 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1371 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1371–2 | | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 46 | 1371–2 | 33 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | C | 5 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1372 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1372–3 | | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 47 | 1372–3 | 34 | 25 Jan. | | B | 6 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1373 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1373–4 | | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 48 | 1373–4 | 35 | 25 Jan. | | A | 7 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1374 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 2 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1374–5 | | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | France. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | 1374–5 | 36 | 25 Jan. | | G | 8 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1375 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1375–6 | | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 50 | 1375–6 | 37 | 25 Jan. | | | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | E | 9 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1376 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1376–7 | | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | | 24 Jan. | | | |
| 51 | 1376–7 | 38 | 25 Jan. | | D | 10 |
| | | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1377 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 21 June | | | |

(*Monday*, 22 *June*, 1377—*Monday*, 29 *September*, 1399.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1377 | 22 June | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1377–8 | 1 Jan. | | C | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1378 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 2 | 1378 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1378–9 | 1 Jan. | | B | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1379 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 3 | 1379 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1379–80 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1380 | 25 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 4 | 1380 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1380–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1381 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1381 | 22 June | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1381–2 | 1 Jan. | | E | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1382 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 6 | 1382 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1382–3 | 1 Jan. | | D | 16 |
| | | 22 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1383 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 7 | 1383 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1383–4 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1384 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 8 | 1384 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1384–5 | 1 Jan. | | A | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1385 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1385 | 22 June | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1385–6 | 1 Jan. | | G | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1386 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 10 | 1386 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1386–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1387 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 11 | 1387 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1387–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1388 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 12 | 1388 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1388–9 | 1 Jan. | | C | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1389 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1389 | 22 June | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1389–90 | 1 Jan. | | B | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1390 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 14 | 1390 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1390–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1391 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 15 | 1391 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1391–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1392 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 16 | 1392 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1392–3 | 1 Jan. | | E | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1393 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1393 | 22 June | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1393–4 | 1 Jan. | | D | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1394 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 18 | 1394 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1394–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1395 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 19 | 1395 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1395–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1396 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 20 | 1396 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1396–7 | 1 Jan. | | G | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1397 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1397 | 22 June | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1397–8 | 1 Jan. | | F | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1398 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 22 | 1398 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1398–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1399 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 23 | 1399 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |

(*Tuesday*, 30 *September*, 1399—*Monday*, 20 *March*, 1412–13.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1399 | 30 Sept. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1399–1400 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1400 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 2 | 1400 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1400–1 | 1 Jan. | | B | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1401 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 3 | 1401 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1401–2 | 1 Jan. | | A | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1402 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 4 | 1402 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1402–3 | 1 Jan. | | G | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1403 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1403 | 30 Sept. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1403–4 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1404 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 6 | 1404 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1404–5 | 1 Jan. | | D | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1405 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 7 | 1405 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1405–6 | 1 Jan. | | C | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1406 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 8 | 1406 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1406–7 | 1 Jan. | | B | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1407 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1407 | 30 Sept. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1407–8 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1408 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 10 | 1408 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1408–9 | 1 Jan. | | F | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1409 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 11 | 1409 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1409–10 | 1 Jan. | | E | 5 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1410 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 12 | 1410 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1410–11 | 1 Jan. | | D | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1411 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1411 | 30 Sept. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1411–12 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1412 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 29 Sept. | | | |
| 14 | 1412 | 30 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1412–13 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |

(*Tuesday*, 21 *March*, 1412–13—*Monday*, 31 *Auguſt*, 1422.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1412–13 | 21 Mar. | | A | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1413 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1413–14 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |
| 2 | 1413–14 | 21 Mar. | | G | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1414 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1414–15 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |
| 3 | 1414–15 | 21 Mar. | | F | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1415 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1415–16 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |
| 4 | 1415–16 | 21 Mar. | | D | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1416 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1416–17 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1416–17 | 21 Mar. | | C | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1417 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1417–18 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |
| 6 | 1417–18 | 21 Mar. | | B | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1418 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1418–19 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |
| 7 | 1418–19 | 21 Mar. | | A | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1419 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1419–20 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |
| 8 | 1419–20 | 21 Mar. | | F | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1420 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1420–1 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1420–1 | 21 Mar. | | E | 16 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1421 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1421–2 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 20 Mar. | | | |
| 10 | 1421–2 | 21 Mar. | | D | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1422 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

(*Tuesday*, 1 *September*, 1422—*Wednesday*, 4 *March*, 1460-1.)
(*Restored*, *Tuesday*, 9 *October*, 1470—*Sunday*, 14 *April*, 1471.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1422 | 1 Sept. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1422–3 | 1 Jan. | | C | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1423 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 2 | 1423 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1423–4 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1424 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 3 | 1424 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1424–5 | 1 Jan. | | G | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1425 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 4 | 1425 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1425–6 | 1 Jan. | | F | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1426 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1426 | 1 Sept. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1426–7 | 1 Jan. | | E | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1427 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 6 | 1427 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1427–8 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1428 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 7 | 1428 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1428–9 | 1 Jan. | | B | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1429 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 8 | 1429 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1429–30 | 1 Jan. | | A | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1430 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1430 | 1 Sept. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1430–1 | 1 Jan. | | G | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1431 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 10 | 1431 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1431–2 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1432 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 11 | 1432 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1432–3 | 1 Jan. | | D | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1433 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 12 | 1433 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1433–4 | 1 Jan. | | C | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1434 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1434 | 1 Sept. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1434–5 | 1 Jan. | | B | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1435 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 14 | 1435 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1435–6 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1436 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 15 | 1436 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1436–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1437 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 16 | 1437 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1437–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1438 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1438 | 1 Sept. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1438–9 | 1 Jan. | | D | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1439 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 18 | 1439 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1439–40 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1440 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 19 | 1440 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1440–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1441 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 20 | 1441 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1441–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1442 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1442 | 1 Sept. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1442–3 | 1 Jan. | | F | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1443 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 22 | 1443 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1443–4 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1444 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 23 | 1444 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1444–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1445 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 24 | 1445 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1445–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1446 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1446 | 1 Sept. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1446–7 | 1 Jan. | | A | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1447 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 26 | 1447 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1447–8 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | 1448 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 27 | 1448 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1448–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1449 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 28 | 1449 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1449–50 | 1 Jan. | | D | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1450 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1450 | 1 Sept. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1450–1 | 1 Jan. | | C | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | 1451 | 25 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 30 | 1451 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1451–2 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1452 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 31 | 1452 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1452–3 | 1 Jan. | | G | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1453 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 32 | 1453 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1453–4 | 1 Jan. | | F | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1454 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1454 | 1 Sept.<br>31 Dec. | | F | |
| | 1454–5 | 1 Jan.<br>24 Mar. | | E | 12 |
| | 1455 | 25 Mar.<br>6 April<br>31 Aug. | *Easter-day* | | |
| 34 | 1455 | 1 Sept.<br>31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1455–6 | 1 Jan.<br>29 Feb. | | D | |
| | | 1 Mar.<br>24 Mar. | | C | 13 |
| | 1456 | 25 Mar.<br>28 Mar.<br>31 Aug. | *Easter-day* | | |
| 35 | 1456 | 1 Sept.<br>31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1456–7 | 1 Jan.<br>24 Mar. | | B | 14 |
| | 1457 | 25 Mar.<br>17 April<br>31 Aug. | *Easter-day* | | |
| 36 | 1457 | 1 Sept.<br>31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1457–8 | 1 Jan.<br>24 Mar. | | A | 15 |
| | 1458 | 25 Mar.<br>2 April<br>31 Aug. | *Easter-day* | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 1458 | 1 Sept. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1458–9 | 1 Jan. | | G | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1459 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 38 | 1459 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1459–60 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1460 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Aug. | | | |
| 39 | 1460 | 1 Sept. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1460–1 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 4 Mar. | | | |

## *Henry the Sixth.*

Reſtored.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | 1470 | 9 Oct. | | G | |
| * and | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| 1 | 1470–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |

* Anno ab inchoatione regni noſtri quadrageſimo nono, et readeptionis noſtræ regiæ poteſtatis anno primo.

The Battle of Barnet on Eaſter-day, 14 April, 1471, drove Henry the Sixth again from the throne.

(*Wednesday*, 4 *March*, 1460–1—*Tuesday*, 9 *October*, 1470.)
(*Restored*, *Sunday* 14 *April*, 1471—*Wednesday*, 9 *April*, 1473.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1460–1 | 4 Mar. | | D | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1461 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1461–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 2 | 1461–2 | 4 Mar. | | C | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1462 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1462–3 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 3 | 1462–3 | 4 Mar. | | B | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1463 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1463–4 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 4 | 1463–4 | 4 Mar. | | G | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1464 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1464–5 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1464–5 | 4 Mar. | | F | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1465 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1465–6 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 6 | 1465–6 | 4 Mar. | | E | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1466 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1466–7 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 7 | 1466–7 | 4 Mar. | | D | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1467 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1467–8 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 8 | 1467–8 | 4 Mar. | | B | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1468 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1468–9 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1468–9 | 4 Mar. | | A | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1469 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1469–70 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 10 | 1469–70 | 4 Mar. | | G | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1470 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 9 Oct. | | | |

## *Henry the Sixth;*

### Reſtored.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | 1470 | 9 Oct. | | G | |
| * and | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| 1 | 1470–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| | 1470–1 | 4 Mar. | | F | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1471 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |

* *Anno ab inchoatione regni noſtri quadrageſimo nono, et readeptionis noſtræ regiæ poteſtatis anno primo.*

The Battle of Barnet on Eaſter-day, 14 April, 1471, drove Henry the Sixth again from the throne.

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1471 | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | F | 9 |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1471–2 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 12 | 1471–2 | 4 Mar. | | D | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1472 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1472–3 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 13 | 1472–3 | 4 Mar. | | C | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1473 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1473–4 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 14 | 1473–4 | 4 Mar. | | B | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1474 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1474–5 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 1474–5 | 4 Mar. | | A | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1475 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1475–6 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 16 | 1475–6 | 4 Mar. | | F | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1476 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1476–7 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 17 | 1476–7 | 4 Mar. | | E | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1477 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1477–8 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 18 | 1477–8 | 4 Mar. | | D | 16 |
| | | 22 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1478 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1478–9 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 1478–9 | 4 Mar. | | C | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1479 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1479–80 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 20 | 1479–80 | 4 Mar. | | A | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1480 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1480–1 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 21 | 1480–1 | 4 Mar. | | G | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1481 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1481–2 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |
| 22 | 1481–2 | 4 Mar. | | F | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1482 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1482–3 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 3 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 1482–3 | 4 Mar. | | E | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1483 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 9 April | | | |

## Edward the Fifth.

(*Wedneſday*, 9 *April*, 1483—*Wedneſday*, 25 *June* 1483.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1483 | 9 April<br>25 June | | E |

(*Thurſday*, 26 *June*, 1483—*Monday*, 22 *Auguſt*, 1485.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1483 | 26 June | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1483–4 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1484 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |
| 2 | 1484 | 26 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1484–5 | 1 Jan. | | B | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1485 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |
| 3 | 1485 | 26 June | | | |
| | | 22 Aug. | | | |

(*Monday*, 22 *Auguſt*, 1485—*Saturday*, 21 *April*, 1509.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1485 | 22 Aug. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1485–6 | 1 Jan. | | A | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1486 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 2 | 1486 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1486–7 | 1 Jan. | | G | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1487 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 3 | 1487 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1487–8 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1488 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 4 | 1488 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1488–9 | 1 Jan. | | D | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1489 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1489 | 22 Aug. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1489–90 | 1 Jan. | | C | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1490 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 6 | 1490 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1490–1 | 1 Jan. | | B | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1491 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 7 | 1491 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1491–2 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1492 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 8 | 1492 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1492–3 | 1 Jan. | | F | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1493 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1493 | 22 Aug. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1493–4 | 1 Jan. | | E | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1494 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 10 | 1494 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1494–5 | 1 Jan. | | D | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1495 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 11 | 1495 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1495–6 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1496 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 12 | 1496 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1496–7 | 1 Jan. | | A | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1497 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1497 | 22 Aug. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1497–8 | 1 Jan. | | G | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1498 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 14 | 1498 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1498–9 | 1 Jan. | | F | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1499 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 15 | 1499 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1499–1500 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1500 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 16 | 1500 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1500–1 | 1 Jan. | | C | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1501 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1501 | 22 Aug. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1501–2 | 1 Jan. | | B | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1502 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 18 | 1502 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1502–3 | 1 Jan. | | A | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1503 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 19 | 1503 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1503–4 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1504 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 20 | 1504 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1504–5 | 1 Jan. | | E | 5 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1505 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1505 | 22 Aug. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1505–6 | 1 Jan. | | D | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1506 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 22 | 1506 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1506–7 | 1 Jan. | | C | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1507 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 23 | 1507 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1507–8 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1508 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 Aug. | | | |
| 24 | 1508 | 22 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1508–9 | 1 Jan. | | G | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1509 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

(*Sunday*, 22 *April*, 1509—*Friday*, 28 *January*, 1546-7.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1509 | 22 April | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1509–10 | 1 Jan. | | F | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1510 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 2 | 1510 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1510–11 | 1 Jan. | | E | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1511 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 3 | 1511 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1511–12 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1512 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 4 | 1512 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1512–13 | 1 Jan. | | B | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1513 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1513 | 22 April | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1513–14 | 1 Jan. | | A | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1514 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 6 | 1514 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1514–15 | 1 Jan. | | G | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1515 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 7 | 1515 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1515–16 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 16 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1516 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 8 | 1516 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1516–17 | 1 Jan. | | D | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1517 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1517 | 22 April | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1517–18 | 1 Jan. | | C | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1518 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 10 | 1518 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1518–19 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1519 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 11 | 1519 | 22 April | | B | 19 |
| | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1519–20 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1520 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 12 | 1520 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1520–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1521 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1521 | 22 April | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1521–2 | 1 Jan. | | E | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1522 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 14 | 1522 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1522–3 | 1 Jan. | | D | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1523 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 15 | 1523 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1523–4 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1524 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 16 | 1524 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1524–5 | 1 Jan. | | A | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1525 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1525 | 22 April | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1525–6 | 1 Jan. | | G | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1526 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 18 | 1526 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1526–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1527 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| 19 | 1527 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1527–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1528 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 20 | 1528 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1528–9 | 1 Jan. | | C | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1529 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1529 | 22 April | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1529–30 | 1 Jan. | | B | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1530 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 22 | 1530 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1530–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1531 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 23 | 1531 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1531–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1532 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 24 | 1532 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1532–3 | 1 Jan. | | E | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1533 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1533 | 22 April | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1533–4 | 1 Jan. | | D | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1534 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 26 | 1534 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1534–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1535 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 27 | 1535 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1535–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1536 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 28 | 1536 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1536–7 | 1 Jan. | | G | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1537 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1537 | 22 April | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1537–8 | 1 Jan. | | F | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1538 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| 30 | 1538 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1538–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1539 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 31 | 1539 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1539–40 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1540 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 32 | 1540 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1540–1 | 1 Jan. | | B | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1541 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1541 | 22 April | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1541–2 | 1 Jan. | | A | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1542 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 34 | 1542 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1542–3 | 1 Jan. | | G | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1543 | 25 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 35 | 1543 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1543–4 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1544 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 36 | 1544 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1544–5 | 1 Jan. | | D | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1545 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 1545 | 22 April | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1545–6 | 1 Jan. | | C | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1546 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | | | |
| 38 | 1546 | 22 April | | | |
| | | 25 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | B | |
| | 1546–7 | 1 Jan. | | | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |

(*Friday*, 28 *January*, 1546–7—*Thurſday*, 6 *July*, 1553.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1546–7 | 28 Jan. | | B | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1547 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1547–8 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 27 Jan. | | | |
| 2 | 1547–8 | 28 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1548 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1548–9 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 27 Jan. | | | |
| 3 | 1548–9 | 28 Jan. | | F | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1549 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1549–50 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 27 Jan. | | | |
| 4 | 1549–50 | 28 Jan. | | E | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1550 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1550–1 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 27 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1550–1 | 28 Jan. | | D | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1551 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1551–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 27 Jan. | | | |
| 6 | 1551–2 | 28 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1552 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1552–3 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 27 Jan. | | | |
| 7 | 1552–3 | 28 Jan. | | A | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1553 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 6 July | | | |

(Lady Jane Grey.)

(*Thurſday*, 6 *July*, 1553—*Wedneſday*, 19 *July*, 1553.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1553 | 6 July<br>19 July | | A | |

The regnal years of Mary were reckoned from the death of Edward the Sixth, but as Jane did not relinquiſh the title and ſtate of queen until the 19th July; the firſt year of Mary's reign muſt be reckoned to begin only at that date, for verifying the dates of public documents.

(*Thurſday*, 6 *July*, / *Wedneſday*, 19 *July*, } 1553—*Tueſday*, 24 *July*, 1554.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1553 | 19 July | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1553–4 | 1 Jan. | | G | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1554 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 5 July | | | |
| 2 | 1554 | 6 July | | | |
| | | 24 July | | | |

# Philip and Mary.

(*Wedneſday*, 25 *July*, 1554—*Thurſday*, 17 *November*, 1558.)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1554 | 25 July | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| 1 Philip and 2 Mary | 1554–5 | 1 Jan. | | F | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1555 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 5 July | | | |
| 1 Philip and 3 Mary | | 6 July | | | |
| | | 24 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1555 | 25 July | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| 2 Philip and | 1555–6 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| 3 Mary | | 1 Mar. | | D | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1556 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| 2 | | 5 July | | | |
| Philip and 4 Mary | | 6 July | | | |
| | | 24 July | | | |
| | 1556 | 25 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| 3 Philip and | 1556–7 | 1 Jan. | | C | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| 4 Mary | 1557 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| 3 | | 5 July | | | |
| Philip and 5 Mary | | 6 July | | | |
| | | 24 July | | | |
| | 1557 | 25 July | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| 4 Philip and | 1557–8 | 1 Jan. | | B | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| 5 Mary | 1558 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| 4 | | 5 July | | | |
| Philip and 6 Mary | | 6 July | | | |
| | | 24 July | | | |
| 5 Philip and 6 Mary | 1558 | 25 July | | | |
| | | 17 Nov. | | | |

(*Thurſday*, 17 *November*, 1558—*Thurſday*, 24 *March*, 1602–3.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1558 | 17 Nov. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1558–9 | 1 Jan. | | A | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1559 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 2 | 1559 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1559–60 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1560 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 3 | 1560 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1560–1 | 1 Jan. | | E | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1561 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 4 | 1561 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1561–2 | 1 Jan. | | D | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1562 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1562 | 17 Nov. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1562–3 | 1 Jan. | | C | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1563 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 6 | 1563 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1563–4 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1564 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 7 | 1564 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1564–5 | 1 Jan. | | G | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1565 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 8 | 1565 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1565–6 | 1 Jan. | | F | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1566 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1566 | 17 Nov. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1566–7 | 1 Jan. | | E | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1567 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 10 | 1567 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1567–8 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1568 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 11 | 1568 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1568–9 | 1 Jan. | | B | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1569 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 12 | 1569 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1569–70 | 1 Jan. | | A | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1570 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1570 | 17 Nov. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1570–1 | 1 Jan. | | G | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1571 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 14 | 1571 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1571–2 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1572 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 15 | 1572 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1572–3 | 1 Jan. | | D | 16 |
| | | 22 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1573 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 16 | 1573 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1573–4 | 1 Jan. | | C | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1574 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1574 | 17 Nov. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1574–5 | 1 Jan. | | B | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1575 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 18 | 1575 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1575–6 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1576 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 19 | 1576 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1576–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1577 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 20 | 1577 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1577–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1578 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1578 | 17 Nov. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1578–9 | 1 Jan. | | D | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1579 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 22 | 1579 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1579–80 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1580 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 23 | 1580 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1580–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1581 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 24 | 1581 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1581–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1582 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1582 | 17 Nov. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1582–3 | 1 Jan. | | F | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1583 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 26 | 1583 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1583–4 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1584 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 27 | 1584 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1584–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1585 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 28 | 1585 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1585–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1586 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1586 | 17 Nov. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1586–7 | 1 Jan. | | A | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1587 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 30 | 1587 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1587–8 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1588 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 31 | 1588 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1588–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1589 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 32 | 1589 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1589–90 | 1 Jan. | | D | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1590 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 1590 | 17 Nov. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1590–1 | 1 Jan. | | C | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1591 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 34 | 1591 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1591–2 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1592 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 35 | 1592 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1592–3 | 1 Jan. | | G | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1593 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 36 | 1593 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1593–4 | 1 Jan. | | F | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1594 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 1594 | 17 Nov. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1594–5 | 1 Jan. | | E | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1595 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 38 | 1595 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1595–6 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1596 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 39 | 1596 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1596–7 | 1 Jan. | | B | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1597 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 40 | 1597 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1597–8 | 1 Jan. | | A | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1598 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | 1598 | 17 Nov. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1598–9 | 1 Jan. | | G | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1599 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 42 | 1599 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1599–1600 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 5 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1600 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 43 | 1600 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1600–1 | 1 Jan. | | D | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1601 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |
| 44 | 1601 | 17 Nov. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1601–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1602 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 16 Nov. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | 1602 | 17 Nov.<br>31 Dec. | | C | |
| | 1602–3 | 1 Jan.<br>24 Mar. | | B | 8 |

## *of England.*

(*Thurſday*, 24 *March*, 1602–3—*Sunday*, 27 *March*, 1625.)

and

## *Sixth of Scotland.*

(*Thurſday*, 24 *July*, 1567—*Sunday*, 27 *March*, 1625.)

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | Scotland. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1602–3 | 36 | 24 Mar. | | B | 8 |
| | 1603 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 24 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 37 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1603–4 | | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | G | 9 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 2 | 1603–4 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1604 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 38 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1604–5 | | 1 Jan. | | F | 10 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 3 | 1604–5 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1605 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 39 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1605–6 | | 1 Jan. | | E | 11 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | Scotland. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 1605–6 | | 24 Mar. | | E | 11 |
| | 1606 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 20 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 40 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1606–7 | | 1 Jan. | | D | 12 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 5 | 1606–7 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1607 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 41 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1607–8 | | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | B | 13 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 6 | 1607–8 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1608 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 42 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1608–9 | | 1 Jan. | | A | 14 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 7 | 1608–9 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1609 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 43 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1609–10 | | 1 Jan. | | G | 15 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | Scotland. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 1609–10 | | 24 Mar. | | G | 15 |
| | 1610 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 44 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1610–11 | | 1 Jan. | | F | 16 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 9 | 1610–11 | | 24 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | 1611 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 45 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1611–12 | | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | D | 17 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 10 | 1611–12 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1612 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 46 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1612–13 | | 1 Jan. | | C | 18 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 11 | 1612–13 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1613 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 47 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1613–14 | | 1 Jan. | | B | 19 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | Scotland. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 1613–14 | | 24 Mar. | | B | 19 |
| | 1614 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 48 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1614–15 | | 1 Jan. | | A | 1 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 13 | 1614–15 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1615 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 49 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1615–16 | | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | F | 2 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 14 | 1615–16 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1616 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 50 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1616–17 | | 1 Jan. | | E | 3 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 15 | 1616–17 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1617 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 51 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1617–18 | | 1 Jan. | | D | 4 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | Scotland. | Leading Dates | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 1617–18 | | 24 Mar. | | D | 4 |
| | 1618 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 52 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1618–19 | | 1 Jan. | | C | 5 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 17 | 1618–19 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1619 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 53 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1619–20 | | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | A | 6 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 18 | 1619–20 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1620 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 54 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1620–1 | | 1 Jan. | | G | 7 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 19 | 1620–1 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1621 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 55 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1621–2 | | 1 Jan. | | F | 8 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years England. | A. D. | Scotland. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 1621–2 | | 24 Mar. | | F | 8 |
| | 1622 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 56 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1622–3 | | 1 Jan. | | E | 9 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 21 | 1622–3 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1623 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 57 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1623–4 | | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | | 1 Mar. | | C | 10 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 22 | 1623–4 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1624 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 28 Mar | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | | 23 July | | | |
| | | 58 | 24 July | | | |
| | | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1624–5 | | 1 Jan. | | B | 11 |
| | | | 23 Mar. | | | |
| 23 | 1624–5 | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1625 | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | | 27 Mar. | | | |

(*Sunday*, 27 *March*, 1625—*Tueſday*, 30 *January*, 1648-9.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1625 | 27 Mar. | | B | 11 |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1625–6 | 1 Jan. | | A | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1626 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 2 | 1626 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1626–7 | 1 Jan. | | G | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1627 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 3 | 1627 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1627–8 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1628 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 4 | 1628 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1628–9 | 1 Jan. | | D | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1629 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1629 | 27 Mar. | | D | 15 |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1629–30 | 1 Jan. | | C | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1630 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 6 | 1630 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1630–1 | 1 Jan. | | B | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1631 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 7 | 1631 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1631–2 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1632 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 8 | 1632 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1632–3 | 1 Jan. | | F | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1633 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1633 | 27 Mar. | | F | 19 |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1633–4 | 1 Jan. | | E | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1634 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 10 | 1634 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1634–5 | 1 Jan. | | D | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1635 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 11 | 1635 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1635–6 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1636 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 12 | 1636 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1636–7 | 1 Jan. | | A | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1637 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1637 | 27 Mar. | | A | 4 |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1637–8 | 1 Jan. | | G | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1638 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 14 | 1638 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1638–9 | 1 Jan. | | F | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | 1639 | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 15 | 1639 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1639–40 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1640 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 16 | 1640 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1640–1 | 1 Jan. | | C | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1641 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1641 | 27 Mar. | | C | 8 |
| | | 25 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1641–2 | 1 Jan. | | B | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1642 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 18 | 1642 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1642–3 | 1 Jan. | | A | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1643 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 19 | 1643 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1643–4 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1644 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 20 | 1644 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1644–5 | 1 Jan. | | E | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1645 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1645 | 27 Mar. | | E | 12 |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1645-6 | 1 Jan. | | D | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1646 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 22 | 1646 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1646-7 | 1 Jan. | | C | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1647 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 23 | 1647 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1647-8 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1648 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | | | |
| 24 | 1648 | 27 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1648-9 | 1 Jan. | | G | 16 |
| | | 30 Jan. | | | |

(*Tuesday*, 30 *January*, 1648–9—*Tuesday*, 29 *May*, 1660.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1648–9 | 30 Jan. | | G | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1649 | 25 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1649–50 | 1 Jan. | | F | 17 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1649–50 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1650 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1650–1 | 1 Jan. | | E | 18 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1650–1 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1651 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1651–2 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1651–2 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1652 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1652–3 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1652–3 | 30 Jan. | | B | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1653 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1653–4 | 1 Jan. | | A | 2 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1653–4 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1654 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1654–5 | 1 Jan. | | G | 3 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1654–5 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1655 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1655–6 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1655–6 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1656 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1656–7 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1656–7 | 30 Jan. | | D | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1657 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1657–8 | 1 Jan. | | C | 6 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1657–8 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1658 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1658–9 | 1 Jan. | | B | 7 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1658–9 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1659 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1659–60 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | 1659–60 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1660 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 29 May | | | |

(*Tueſday*, 29 *May*, 1660—*Friday*, 6 *February*, 1684–5.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 1660 | 29 May | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1660–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | 9 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 13 | 1660–1 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1661 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1661–2 | 1 Jan. | | E | 10 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 14 | 1661–2 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1662 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1662–3 | 1 Jan. | | D | 11 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 15 | 1662–3 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1663 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1663–4 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 1663–4 | 30 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1664 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1664–5 | 1 Jan. | | A | 13 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 17 | 1664–5 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1665 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1665–6 | 1 Jan. | | G | 14 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 18 | 1665–6 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1666 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1666–7 | 1 Jan. | | F | 15 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 19 | 1666–7 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1667 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1667–8 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 1667–8 | 30 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 16 |
| | | 22 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1668 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1668–9 | 1 Jan. | | C | 17 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 21 | 1668–9 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1669 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1669–70 | 1 Jan. | | B | 18 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 22 | 1669–70 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1670 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1670–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 19 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 23 | 1670–1 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1671 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 23 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1671–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 1671–2 | 30 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1672 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1672–3 | 1 Jan. | | E | 2 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 25 | 1672–3 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1673 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1673–4 | 1 Jan. | | D | 3 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 26 | 1673–4 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1674 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1674–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 4 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 27 | 1674–5 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1675 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1675–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 1675–6 | 30 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1676 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1676–7 | 1 Jan. | | G | 6 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 29 | 1676–7 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1677 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1677–8 | 1 Jan. | | F | 7 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 30 | 1677–8 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1678 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1678–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 8 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 31 | 1678–9 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1679 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1679–80 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | 1679–80 | 30 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1680 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 11 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1680–1 | 1 Jan. | | B | 10 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 33 | 1680–1 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1681 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1681–2 | 1 Jan. | | A | 11 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 34 | 1681–2 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1682 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1682–3 | 1 Jan. | | G | 12 |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 35 | 1682–3 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1683 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1683–4 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | 1683–4 | 30 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1684 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1684–5 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |
| 37 | 1684–5 | 30 Jan. | | | |
| | | 6 Feb. | | | |

(*Friday*, 6 *February*, 1684–5—*Tuesday*, 11 *December*, 1688.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1684–5 | 6 Feb. | | D | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1685 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1685–6 | 1 Jan. | | C | 15 |
| | | 5 Feb. | | | |
| 2 | 1685–6 | 6 Feb. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1686 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1686–7 | 1 Jan. | | B | 16 |
| | | 5 Feb. | | | |
| 3 | 1686–7 | 6 Feb. | | | |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1687 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1687–8 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 5 Feb. | | | |
| 4 | 1687–8 | 6 Feb. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1688 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 11 Dec. | | | |

# William the Third & Mary the Second.

(*Wedneſday*, 13 *Feb.* 1688–9—*Friday*, 27 *Dec.* 1694.)

# William the Third.

(*Friday*, 28 *December*, 1694—*Sunday*, 8 *March*, 1701–2.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1688 | 12 Dec. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | *Interregnum* | | |
| | 1688–9 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 1 | 1688–9 | 13 Feb. | | F | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1689 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1689–90 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 2 | 1689–90 | 13 Feb. | | E | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1690 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1690–1 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 3 | 1690–1 | 13 Feb. | | D | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1691 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1691–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 1691–2 | 13 Feb. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1692 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1692–3 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 5 | 1692–3 | 13 Feb. | | A | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1693 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1693–4 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 6 | 1693–4 | 13 Feb. | | G | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1694 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 28 Dec. | | | |

Queen Mary died on the morning of the 28th of December, when the Royal Style was altered and William the Third commenced his reign alone, but no change was made in the calculation of the regnal years.

## *William the Third.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1694 | 28 Dec. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1694–5 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 1694–5 | 13 Feb. | | F | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | 1695 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1695–6 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 8 | 1695–6 | 13 Feb | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1696 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1696–7 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 9 | 1696–7 | 13 Feb. | | C | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1697 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1697–8 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 10 | 1697–8 | 13 Feb. | | B | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1698 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1698–9 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1698–9 | 13 Feb. | | A | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1699 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1699–1700 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 12 | 1699–1700 | 13 Feb. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1700 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1700–1 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 13 | 1700–1 | 13 Feb. | | E | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1701 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1701–2 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 12 Feb. | | | |
| 14 | 1701–2 | 13 Feb. | | | |
| | | 8 Mar. | | | |

(*Sunday*, 8 *March*, 1701–2—*Sunday*, 1 *Auguſt*, 1714.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1701–2 | 8 Mar. | | D | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1702 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1702–3 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 2 | 1702–3 | 8 Mar. | | C | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1703 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1703–4 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 3 | 1703–4 | 8 Mar. | | A | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1704 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1704–5 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 4 | 1704–5 | 8 Mar. | | G | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1705 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1705–6 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1705–6 | 8 Mar. | | F | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | 1706 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1706–7 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 6 | 1706–7 | 8 Mar. | | E | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1707 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1707–8 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 7 | 1707–8 | 8 Mar. | | C | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1708 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1708–9 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 8 | 1708–9 | 8 Mar. | | B | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1709 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 24 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1709–10 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1709–10 | 8 Mar. | | A | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1710 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1710–11 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 10 | 1710–11 | 8 Mar. | | G | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1711 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1711–12 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 11 | 1711–12 | 8 Mar. | | E | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1712 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1712–13 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |
| 12 | 1712–13 | 8 Mar. | | D | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1713 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1713–14 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 7 Mar. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1713–14 | 8 Mar. | | C | 5 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1714 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 1 Aug. | | | |

(*Sunday*, 1 *Auguſt*, 1714—*Sunday*, 11 *June*, 1727.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1714 | 1 Aug. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1714–15 | 1 Jan. | | B | 6 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1715 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 2 | 1715 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1715–16 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 7 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1716 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 3 | 1716 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1716–17 | 1 Jan. | | F | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1717 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 4 | 1717 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1717–18 | 1 Jan. | | E | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1718 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 13 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1718 | 1 Aug. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1718–19 | 1 Jan. | | D | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1719 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 6 | 1719 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1719–20 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1720 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 17 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 7 | 1720 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1720–1 | 1 Jan. | | A | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1721 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 9 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 8 | 1721 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1721–2 | 1 Jan. | | G | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1722 | 25 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1722 | 1 Aug. | | G | 13 |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1722–3 | 1 Jan. | | F | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1723 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 10 | 1723 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1723–4 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1724 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 11 | 1724 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1724–5 | 1 Jan. | | C | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1725 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 28 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |
| 12 | 1725 | 1 Aug. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1725–6 | 1 Jan. | | B | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1726 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 31 July | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1726 | 1 Aug. | | B | 17 |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1726–7 | 1 Jan. | | A | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1727 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 11 June | | | |

(*Sunday*, 11 *June*, 1727—*Saturday*, 25 *October*, 1760.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1727 | 11 June | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1727–8 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1728 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 21 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 2 | 1728 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1728–9 | 1 Jan. | | E | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1729 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 3 | 1729 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1729–30 | 1 Jan. | | D | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1730 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 4 | 1730 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1730–1 | 1 Jan. | | C | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1731 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 1731 | 11 June<br>31 Dec. | | C | 3 |
| | 1731–2 | 1 Jan.<br>29 Feb. | | B | |
| | | 1 Mar.<br>24 Mar. | | A | 4 |
| | 1732 | 25 Mar.<br>9 April<br>10 June | *Easter-day* | | |
| 6 | 1732 | 11 June<br>31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1732–3 | 1 Jan.<br>24 Mar. | | G | 5 |
| | 1733 | 25 Mar.<br>10 June | *Easter-day* | | |
| 7 | 1733 | 11 June<br>31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1733–4 | 1 Jan.<br>24 Mar. | | F | 6 |
| | 1734 | 25 Mar.<br>14 April<br>10 June | *Easter-day* | | |
| 8 | 1734 | 11 June<br>31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1734–5 | 1 Jan.<br>24 Mar. | | E | 7 |
| | 1735 | 25 Mar.<br>6 April<br>10 June | *Easter-day* | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 1735 | 11 June | | E | 7 |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1735–6 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 8 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1736 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 25 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 10 | 1736 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1736–7 | 1 Jan. | | B | 9 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1737 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 11 | 1737 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1737–8 | 1 Jan. | | A | 10 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1738 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 2 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 12 | 1738 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1738–9 | 1 Jan. | | G | 11 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1739 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 22 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1739 | 11 June | | G | 11 |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1739–40 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 12 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1740 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 14 | 1740 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1740–1 | 1 Jan. | | D | 13 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1741 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 15 | 1741 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1741–2 | 1 Jan. | | C | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1742 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 16 | 1742 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1742–3 | 1 Jan. | | B | 15 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1743 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 3 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 1743 | 11 June | | B | 15 |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1743–4 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 16 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1744 | 25 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 18 | 1744 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1744–5 | 1 Jan. | | F | 17 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1745 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 19 | 1745 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1745–6 | 1 Jan. | | E | 18 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1746 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 20 | 1746 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1746–7 | 1 Jan. | | D | 19 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1747 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1747 | 11 June | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1747–8 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 1 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1748 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 22 | 1748 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1748–9 | 1 Jan. | | A | 2 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1749 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 23 | 1749 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1749–50 | 1 Jan. | | G | 3 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1750 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |
| 24 | 1750 | 11 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1750–1 | 1 Jan. | | F | 4 |
| | | 24 Mar. | | | |
| | 1751 | 25 Mar. | | | |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 1751 | 11 June | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| * | 1752 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 5 |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 10 June | | | |

* Purſuant to Statute 24 George II. c. 23, 1751, entitled "An Act "for Regulating the Commencement of the Year and for Correcting the "Calendar now in uſe," it was enacted "that throughout all His "Majeſty's Dominions in Europe, Aſia, Africa, and America, the ſup- "putation, according to which the year of our Lord began on the 25th "of March, ſhall not be uſed after the laſt day of December, 1751, and "that the firſt day of January next following ſhall be reckoned as the "firſt day of the year 1752, and ſo in all future years;" and, "that from "and after the firſt day of January, 1752, the ſeveral days of each month "ſhall go and be reckoned and numbered in the ſame order; and the "feaſt of Eaſter, and other moveable feaſts thereon depending, ſhall be "aſcertained according to the ſame method as they now are, until the "2nd of September, 1752 (Wedneſday). That the natural day imme- "diately following the 2nd of September, 1752, ſhall be called and "reckoned the 14th day of September (Thurſday), omitting the "eleven intermediate nominal days of the common Calendar." Conſequently on the 14th of September, 1752, (when the New Style began in England) the Year-letter on and after that day, until the 31ſt of December, 1752, was Letter A.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 1752 | 11 June | | D | |
| | | 2 Sept. | | | |
| | | 3 *Sept.* } | *Struck out of* | | |
| | | 13 *Sept.* } | *the Calendar.* | | |
| | | 14 Sept. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1753 | 1 Jan. | | G | 6 |
| | | 22 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |

x

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 1753 | 22 June | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1754 | 1 Jan. | | F | 7 |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 28 | 1754 | 22 June | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1755 | 1 Jan. | | E | 8 |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |

*Note.*—The Regnal Years of King George the Second, up to the year 1752, began on the 11th of June and ended on the 10th of June; but, after the introduction of the New Style, by the omiſſion of the 11 days in September, the ending of the 26th year was on the 21ſt of June inſtead of the 10th, and the beginning and ending of the ſubſequent Regnal Years were neceſſarily altered—the 27th year beginning on the 22nd of June and ending on the 21ſt of June. This is proved by the following extract from the *Exchequer Minute-book* of the period:—

"Trinity Term in the 27th and 28th years of the reign of King "George the Second, 1754."

(*firſt entry*) "Fryday 14 June 1754."
(*laſt entry*) "Wedneſday 3 July 1754."

By looking to the table of Law Terms (in this volume), New Style, on a line with 14th of April, that being the date of Eaſter-day in 1754, Trinity Term will be ſeen to have begun on the 14th of June, and ended on the 3rd of July; and as the 27th year of the reign of George the Second ended on the 21ſt of June, after the 11 days had been ſtruck out, Trinity Term, 1754, was partly in the 27th and partly in the 28th year of the reign of King George the Second, which would not have been the caſe if the Regnal Years had begun and ended as they had been reckoned before the alteration from the Old Style to the New, when Trinity Term, 1754, would have been wholly in the 28th year of the reign of George the Second.

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 1755 | 22 June | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1756 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 9 |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 30 | 1756 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1757 | 1 Jan. | | B | 10 |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 31 | 1757 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1758 | 1 Jan. | | A | 11 |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 32 | 1758 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1759 | 1 Jan. | | G | 12 |
| | | 15 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 33 | 1759 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1760 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 13 |
| | | 6 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 21 June | | | |
| 34 | 1760 | 22 June | | | |
| | | 25 Oct. | *Saturday* | | |

(*Saturday*, 25 *October*, 1760—*Saturday*, 29 *January*, 1820.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1760 | 25 Oct. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1761 | 1 Jan. | | D | 14 |
| | | 22 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 2 | 1761 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1762 | 1 Jan. | | C | 15 |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 3 | 1762 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1763 | 1 Jan. | | B | 16 |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 4 | 1763 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1764 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 17 |
| | | 22 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 5 | 1764 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1765 | 1 Jan. | | F | 18 |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1765 | 25 Oct. | | F | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1766 | 1 Jan. | | E | 19 |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 7 | 1766 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1767 | 1 Jan. | | D | 1 |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 8 | 1767 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1768 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 2 |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 9 | 1768 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1769 | 1 Jan. | | A | 3 |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 10 | 1769 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1770 | 1 Jan. | | G | 4 |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1770 | 25 Oct. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1771 | 1 Jan. | | F | 5 |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 12 | 1771 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1772 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 6 |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 13 | 1772 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1773 | 1 Jan. | | C | 7 |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 14 | 1773 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1774 | 1 Jan. | | B | 8 |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 15 | 1774 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1775 | 1 Jan. | | A | 9 |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 1775 | 25 Oct. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1776 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 10 |
| | | 7 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 17 | 1776 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1777 | 1 Jan. | | E | 11 |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 18 | 1777 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1778 | 1 Jan. | | D | 12 |
| | | 19 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 19 | 1778 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1779 | 1 Jan. | | C | 13 |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 20 | 1779 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1780 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 14 |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1780 | 25 Oct. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1781 | 1 Jan. | | G | 15 |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 22 | 1781 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1782 | 1 Jan. | | F | 16 |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 23 | 1782 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1783 | 1 Jan. | | E | 17 |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 24 | 1783 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1784 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 18 |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 25 | 1784 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1785 | 1 Jan. | | B | 19 |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 1785 | 25 Oct. | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1786 | 1 Jan. | | A | 1 |
| | | 16 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 27 | 1786 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1787 | 1 Jan. | | G | 2 |
| | | 8 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 28 | 1787 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1788 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 3 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 29 | 1788 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1789 | 1 Jan. | | D | 4 |
| | | 12 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 30 | 1789 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1790 | 1 Jan. | | C | 5 |
| | | 4 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 1790 | 25 Oct. | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1791 | 1 Jan. | | B | 6 |
| | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 32 | 1791 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1792 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 7 |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 33 | 1792 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1793 | 1 Jan. | | F | 8 |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 34 | 1793 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1794 | 1 Jan. | | E | 9 |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 35 | 1794 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1795 | 1 Jan. | | D | 10 |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | 1795 | 25 Oct. | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1796 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 11 |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 37 | 1796 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1797 | 1 Jan. | | A | 12 |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 38 | 1797 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1798 | 1 Jan. | | G | 13 |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 39 | 1798 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1799 | 1 Jan. | | F | 14 |
| | | 24 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 40 | 1799 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | * 1800 | 1 Jan. | | E | 15 |
| | | 13 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

The year 1800 not to be deemed a Leap-year; by Act of Parliament, 24 Geo. II. c. 23.

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | 1800 | 25 Oct. | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1801 | 1 Jan. | | D | 16 |
| | | 5 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 42 | 1801 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1802 | 1 Jan. | | C | 17 |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 43 | 1802 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1803 | 1 Jan. | | B | 18 |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 44 | 1803 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1804 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 19 |
| | | 1 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 45 | 1804 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1805 | 1 Jan. | | F | 1 |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | 1805 | 25 Oct. | | F | 1 |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1806 | 1 Jan. | | E | 2 |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 47 | 1806 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1807 | 1 Jan. | | D | 3 |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 48 | 1807 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1808 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 4 |
| | | 17 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 49 | 1808 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1809 | 1 Jan. | | A | 5 |
| | | 2 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 50 | 1809 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1810 | 1 Jan. | | G | 6 |
| | | 22 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

(*Wedneſday*, 6 *February*, 1811—*Saturday*, 29 *January*, 1820.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 1810 | 25 Oct. | | G | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1811 | 1 Jan. | | F | 7 |
| | | 14 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 52 | 1811 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1812 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 8 |
| | | 29 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 53 | 1812 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1813 | 1 Jan. | | C | 9 |
| | | 18 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 54 | 1813 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1814 | 1 Jan. | | B | 10 |
| | | 10 April | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 55 | 1814 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1815 | 1 Jan. | | A | 11 |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Eaſter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56 | 1815 | 25 Oct. | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1816 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 12 |
| | | 14 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 57 | 1816 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1817 | 1 Jan. | | E | 13 |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 58 | 1817 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1818 | 1 Jan. | | D | 14 |
| | | 22 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 59 | 1818 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1819 | 1 Jan. | | C | 15 |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 24 Oct. | | | |
| 60 | 1819 | 25 Oct. | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1820 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Jan. | | | |

(*Saturday*, 29 *January*, 1820—*Saturday*, 26 *June*, 1830.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1820 | 29 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 16 |
| | | 2 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1821 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 2 | 1821 | 29 Jan. | | G | 17 |
| | | 22 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1822 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 3 | 1822 | 29 Jan. | | F | 18 |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1823 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 4 | 1823 | 29 Jan. | | E | 19 |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1824 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 5 | 1824 | 29 Jan. | | | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 1 |
| | | 18 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1825 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1825 | 29 Jan. | | B | 2 |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1826 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 7 | 1826 | 29 Jan. | | A | 3 |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1827 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 8 | 1827 | 29 Jan. | | G | 4 |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1828 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 9 | 1828 | 29 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 5 |
| | | 6 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1829 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 10 | 1829 | 29 Jan. | | D | 6 |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1830 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 28 Jan. | | | |
| 11 | 1830 | 29 Jan. | | C | 7 |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 26 June | | | |

(*Saturday*, 26 *June*, 1830—*Tuesday*, 20 *June*, 1837.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1830 | 26 June | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1831 | 1 Jan. | | B | 8 |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |
| 2 | 1831 | 26 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1832 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 9 |
| | | 22 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |
| 3 | 1832 | 26 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1833 | 1 Jan. | | F | 10 |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |
| 4 | 1833 | 26 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1834 | 1 Jan. | | E | 11 |
| | | 30 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |
| 5 | 1834 | 26 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1835 | 1 Jan. | | D | 12 |
| | | 19 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1835 | 26 June | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1836 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 13 |
| | | 3 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 25 June | | | |
| 7 | 1836 | 26 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1837 | 1 Jan. | | A | 14 |
| | | 26 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 20 June | | | |

The Reigning Queen.

(*Tuesday*, 20 *June*, 1837.)

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1837 | 20 June | | A | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1838 | 1 Jan. | | G | 15 |
| | | 15 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 2 | 1838 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1839 | 1 Jan. | | F | 16 |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 3 | 1839 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1840 | 1 Jan. | | E | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | D | 17 |
| | | 19 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 4 | 1840 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1841 | 1 Jan. | | C | 18 |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 5 | 1841 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1842 | 1 Jan. | | B | 19 |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1842 | 20 June | | B | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1843 | 1 Jan. | | A | 1 |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 7 | 1843 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1844 | 1 Jan. | | G | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | F | 2 |
| | | 7 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 8 | 1844 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1845 | 1 Jan. | | E | 3 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 9 | 1845 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1846 | 1 Jan. | | D | 4 |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 10 | 1846 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1847 | 1 Jan. | | C | 5 |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1847 | 20 June | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1848 | 1 Jan. | | B | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | A | 6 |
| | | 23 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 12 | 1848 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1849 | 1 Jan. | | G | 7 |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 13 | 1849 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1850 | 1 Jan. | | F | 8 |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 14 | 1850 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1851 | 1 Jan. | | E | 9 |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 15 | 1851 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1852 | 1 Jan. | | D | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | C | 10 |
| | | 11 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 1852 | 20 June | | C | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1853 | 1 Jan. | | B | 11 |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 17 | 1853 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1854 | 1 Jan. | | A | 12 |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 18 | 1854 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1855 | 1 Jan. | | G | 13 |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 19 | 1855 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1856 | 1 Jan. | | F | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | E | 14 |
| | | 23 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 20 | 1856 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1857 | 1 Jan. | | D | 15 |
| | | 12 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 1857 | 20 June | | D | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1858 | 1 Jan. | | C | 16 |
| | | 4 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 22 | 1858 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1859 | 1 Jan. | | B | 17 |
| | | 24 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 23 | 1859 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1860 | 1 Jan. | | A | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | G | 18 |
| | | 8 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 24 | 1860 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1861 | 1 Jan. | | F | 19 |
| | | 31 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 25 | 1861 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1862 | 1 Jan. | | E | 1 |
| | | 20 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |

| Regnal Years. | A. D. | Leading Dates. | | Year Letters. | Golden Numbers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 1862 | 20 June | | E | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1863 | 1 Jan. | | D | 2 |
| | | 5 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 27 | 1863 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1864 | 1 Jan. | | C | |
| | | 29 Feb. | | | |
| | | 1 Mar. | | B | 3 |
| | | 27 Mar. | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 28 | 1864 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1865 | 1 Jan. | | A | 4 |
| | | 16 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 29 | 1865 | 20 June | | | |
| | | 31 Dec. | | | |
| | 1866 | 1 Jan. | | G | 5 |
| | | 1 April | *Easter-day* | | |
| | | 19 June | | | |
| 30 | 1866 | 20 June | | | |

# Paſchal Term.

FOURTEEN days of the New Moon, called the Paſchal Moon, is the date of the Paſchal Term, or full Moon.

The date of the New Moon is always on one of the days from the 8th of March to the 5th of April, both incluſive; It follows, therefore, that the firſt day on which the Paſchal Term, or Full Moon, can happen, muſt be the 21ſt of March; that being fourteen days of the 8th of March; and the laſt day, the 18th of April, that being fourteen days of the 5th of April.

# Tables for finding the "Paſchal Term," or the date of the Paſchal Full Moon.

*Old Style.*

| Golden Numbers. | Sunday Letters. | Days of the Month. |
|---|---|---|
| xvj. | C | Mar. 21 |
| v. | D | —— 22 |
| | E | —— 23 |
| xiij. | F | —— 24 |
| ij. | G | —— 25 |
| | A | —— 26 |
| x. | B | —— 27 |
| | C | —— 28 |
| xviij. | D | —— 29 |
| vij. | E | —— 30 |
| | F | —— 31 |
| xv. | G | April 1 |
| iiij. | A | —— 2 |
| | B | —— 3 |
| xij. | C | —— 4 |
| j. | D | —— 5 |
| | E | —— 6 |
| ix. | F | —— 7 |
| | G | —— 8 |
| xvij. | A | —— 9 |
| vj. | B. | —— 10 |
| | C | —— 11 |
| xiiij. | D | —— 12 |
| iij. | E | —— 13 |
| | F | —— 14 |
| xj. | G | —— 15 |
| | A | —— 16 |
| xix. | B | —— 17 |
| viij. | C | —— 18 |
| | | —— 19 |
| | | —— 20 |
| | | —— 21 |
| | | —— 22 |
| | | —— 23 |
| | | —— 24 |
| | | —— 25 |

*Explanation.*—Look for the Golden Number of the year, in the firſt column of the Table, and the date on the ſame line will be that of the Paſchal Full Moon.

By theſe Tables, the date of Eaſter-day may alſo be found; It will be that which ſtands on a line with the Sunday-letter, next after the date of the Full Moon.

*Note.*—If the Sunday-letter ſhould happen to be on the line with the Golden Number, then the date of Eaſter-day will fall ſeven days later.

*New Style.*
1583 *to* 1899.

| Golden Numbers. | Sunday Letters. | Days of the Month. |
|---|---|---|
| xiv. | C | Mar. 21 |
| iij. | D | —— 22 |
| | E | —— 23 |
| xj. | F | —— 24 |
| | G | —— 25 |
| xix. | A | —— 26 |
| viij. | B | —— 27 |
| | C | —— 28 |
| xvj. | D | —— 29 |
| v. | E | —— 30 |
| | F | —— 31 |
| xiij. | G | April 1 |
| ij. | A | —— 2 |
| | B | —— 3 |
| x. | C | —— 4 |
| | D | —— 5 |
| xviij. | E | —— 6 |
| vij. | F | —— 7 |
| | G | —— 8 |
| xv. | A | —— 9 |
| iv. | B | —— 10 |
| | C | —— 11 |
| xij. | D | —— 12 |
| j. | E | —— 13 |
| | F | —— 14 |
| ix. | G | —— 15 |
| | A | —— 16 |
| xvij. | B | —— 17 |
| vj. | C | —— 18 |
| | | —— 19 |
| | | —— 20 |
| | | —— 21 |
| | | —— 22 |
| | | —— 23 |
| | | —— 24 |
| | | —— 25 |

# Roman and Church Calendar.

## February,

(in a Common Year.)

Year Letter A.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Calend. Feb.* | d | 1 | Wed. | |
| iv. *Nonas* | e | 2 | Thurs. | Purification of the Bleſſed Virgin. |
| iij. *Nonas* | f | 3 | Fri. | Biſhop Blaſius. |
| *Prid. Non. Feb.* | g | 4 | Sat. | |
| *Nonæ Feb.* | A | 5 | Sun. | St. Agatha. |
| viij. *Idus* | b | 6 | Mon. | |
| vij. *Idus* | c | 7 | Tues. | |
| vj. *Idus* | d | 8 | Wed. | |
| v. *Idus* | e | 9 | Thurs. | Octaves of the Purification. |
| iv. *Idus* | f | 10 | Fri. | |
| iij. *Idus* | g | 11 | Sat. | |
| *Prid. Idus* | A | 12 | Sun. | |
| *Idus Feb.* | b | 13 | Mon. | |
| xvj. *Cal. Mar.* | c | 14 | Tues. | Biſhop Valentine. |
| xv. *Calend.* | d | 15 | Wed. | |
| xiv. *Calend.* | e | 16 | Thurs. | |
| xiij. *Calend.* | f | 17 | Fri. | |
| xij. *Calend.* | g | 18 | Sat. | |
| xj. *Calend.* | A | 19 | Sun. | |
| x. *Calend.* | b | 20 | Mon. | |
| ix. *Calend.* | c | 21 | Tues. | |
| viij. *Calend.* | d | 22 | Wed. | St. Peter in Cathedra at Antioch. |
| vij. *Calend.* | e | 23 | Thurs. | |
| vj. *Calend.* | f | 24 | Fri. | St. Matthias the Apoſtle. |
| v. *Calend.* | g | 25 | Sat. | |
| iv. *Calend.* | A | 26 | Sun. | |
| iij. *Calend.* | b | 27 | Mon. | |
| *Prid. Cal. Mar.* | c | 28 | Tues. | |

# Roman and Church Calendar.

## February,

(in a Leap Year.)

Year Letters G, F.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Calend. Feb.* | d | 1 | Thurs. | |
| iv. *Nonas* | e | 2 | Fri. | Purification of the Bleſſed Virgin. |
| iij. *Nonas* | f | 3 | Sat. | Biſhop Blaſius. |
| *Prid. Non. Feb.* | G | 4 | Sun. | |
| *Nonæ Feb.* | a | 5 | Mon. | St. Agatha. |
| viij. *Idus* | b | 6 | Tues. | |
| vij. *Idus* | c | 7 | Wed. | |
| vj. *Idus* | d | 8 | Thurs. | |
| v. *Idus* | e | 9 | Fri. | Octaves of the Purification. |
| iv. *Idus* | f | 10 | Sat. | |
| iij. *Idus* | G | 11 | Sun. | |
| *Prid. Idus* | a | 12 | Mon. | |
| *Idus Feb.* | b | 13 | Tues. | |
| xvj. *Cal. Mar.* | c | 14 | Wed. | Biſhop Valentine. |
| xv. *Calend.* | d | 15 | Thurs. | |
| xiv. *Calend.* | e | 16 | Fri. | |
| xiij. *Calend.* | f | 17 | Sat. | |
| xij. *Calend.* | G | 18 | Sun. | |
| xj. *Calend.* | a | 19 | Mon. | |
| x. *Calend.* | b | 20 | Tues. | |
| ix. *Calend.* | c | 21 | Wed. | |
| viij. *Calend.* | d | 22 | Thurs. | St. Peter in Cathedra, at Antioch. |
| vij. *Calend.* | e | 23 | Fri. | |
| vj. *Calend.* | f | 24 | Sat. | |
| vj. *Calend.* | F | 25 | Sun. | * St. Matthias the Apoſtle. |
| v. *Calend.* | g | 26 | Mon. | |
| iv. *Calend.* | a | 27 | Tues. | |
| iij. *Calend.* | b | 28 | Wed. | |
| *Prid. Cal. Mar.* | c | 29 | Thurs. | |

* " *Biſſextum ſextæ Martis tenuere Calendæ*
*Poſteriore die celebrantur feſta Matthiæ.*"

# Year-Letters.

## For years before the Chriſtian era (denoted B. C.), ſuppoſing them to be compoſed of the ſame number of days as the Julian Years, A. D.

| Year Letters. | Years. | Years. | Years. |
|---|---|---|---|
| C | 68 B. C. | 40 B. C. | 12 B. C. |
| B | 67 | 39 | 11 |
| A | 66 | 38 | 10 |
| G F | 65 | 37 | 9 |
| E | 64 | 36 | 8 |
| D | 63 | 35 | 7 |
| C | 62 | 34 | 6 |
| B A | 61 | 33 | 5 |
| G | 60 | 32 | 4 |
| F | 59 | 31 | 3 |
| E | 58 | 30 | 2 |
| D C | 57 | 29 | 1 |
| B | 56 | 28 | 1 A. D. |
| A | 55 | 27 | 2 |
| G | 54 | 26 | 3 |
| F E | 53 | 25 | 4 |
| D | 52 | 24 | 5 |
| C | 51 | 23 | 6 |
| B | 50 | 22 | 7 |
| A G | 49 | 21 | 8 |
| F | 48 | 20 | 9 |
| E | 47 | 19 | 10 |
| D | 46 | 18 | 11 |
| C B | 45 | 17 | 12 |
| A | 44 | 16 | 13 |
| G | 43 | 15 | 14 |
| F | 42 | 14 | 15 |
| E D | 41 | 13 | 16 |

### Rule for finding the Year-Letters for years before the Chriſtian era.

Add three to the year's number; to this ſum add its fourth part, omitting fractions; add alſo five; then divide by ſeven, and if there be any remainder, the letter under the number, repreſenting ſuch remainder, in the following table, will be the Year-letter.

| 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | G | F | E | D | C | B |

If there be no remainder, A, will be the Year-Letter.

*Example.*—Required the Year-Letters for 49 B. C.

49
3
4)52
13
5
7)70
10—0
0=A
Leap Year A, G.

When there is no remainder after dividing by four, the year muſt be conſidered to be a Leap Year, and will require two Letters; the Letter which, in the above table, follows the one found by the calculation, being placed laſt.

*Note.*—The years 1 B. C., 401 B. C., 801 B. C., and each fourth hundredth year from theſe, ſhould be conſidered Leap Years; other hundredth years, *viz.* 101 B. C., 201 B. C., 301 B. C., 501 B. C., &c. not being fourth hundredths, to be reckoned common years; as, by this method, the Gregorian ſyſtem and correction of the Calendar will be obſerved.

# Guide to the Perpetual Calendar.

Table, ſhowing by means of the Year-Letter, on what day of the week the firſt day of each month falls;—the days of the week being repreſented by the following letters:

A, Sun.; G, Mon.; F, Tues.; E, Wed.; D, Thurs.; C, Fri.; B, Sat.

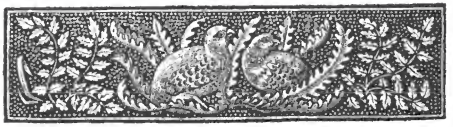
*Year-Letters in Common Years.*

| | A. | G. | F. | E. | D. | C. | B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Jan. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. |
| 1 Feb. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. |
| 1 Mar. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. |
| 1 April | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. |
| 1 May | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. |
| 1 June | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. |
| 1 July | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. |
| 1 Aug. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. |
| 1 Sept. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. |
| 1 Oct. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. |
| 1 Nov. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. |
| 1 Dec. | C, Fri. | B, Sat. | A, Sun. | G, Mon. | F, Tues. | E, Wed. | D, Thurs. |

*Year-Letters in Leap Years.*

| | G, F. | B, A. | D, C. | F, E. | A, G. | C, B. | E, D. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Jan. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. |
| 1 Feb. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. |
| 1 Mar. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. |
| 1 April | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. |
| 1 May | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. |
| 1 June | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. |
| 1 July | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. |
| 1 Aug. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. |
| 1 Sept. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. |
| 1 Oct. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. |
| 1 Nov. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. | A, Sun. |
| 1 Dec. | A, Sun. | C, Fri. | E, Wed. | G, Mon. | B, Sat. | D, Thurs. | F, Tues. |

Digitized by Google



# French Revolutionary Calendar.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22 Sept. to 21 Oct. | Vindémiaire (Vintage month) | Autumn. |
| 22 Oct. to 20 Nov. | Brumaire (Foggy month) | |
| 21 Nov. to 20 Dec. | Frimaire (Sleety month) | |
| 21 Dec. to 19 Jan. | Nivoſe (Snowy month) | Winter. |
| 20 Jan. to 18 Feb. | Pluvioſe (Rainy month) | |
| 19 Feb. to 20 Mar. | Ventoſe (Windy month) | |
| 21 Mar. to 19 April | Germinal (Budding month) | Spring. |
| 20 April to 19 May | Floréal (Flowery month) | |
| 20 May to 18 June | Prairial (Paſture month) | |
| 19 June to 18 July | Meſſidor (Harveſt month) | Summer. |
| 19 July to 17 Aug. | Fervidor or Thermidor (Hot month) | |
| 18 Aug. to 16 Sept. | Fructidor (Fruit month) | |

The year was divided into twelve months,—each month having thirty days; the five additional days neceſſary to complete a common year, being placed at the end of the laſt month, and called, "*Jours complémentaires*," which were celebrated as feſtivals, and which obtained the name of "*Sanſculottides*."

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Primidi | dedicated to Virtue | Sept. | 17 |
| Duodi | ———— Genius | ,, | 18 |
| Tridi | ———— Labour | ,, | 19 |
| Quartidi | ———— Opinion | ,, | 20 |
| Quintidi | ———— Rewards | ,, | 21 |

In Olympic, or Leap Years, a *ſixth* additional day was to be obſerved; terminating the firſt *Franciade*.

The "*Jours complémentaires*" in a Leap Year would conſequently be:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Primidi | (dedicated to Virtue) | 16 Sept. |
| Duodi | (dedicated to Genius) | 17 Sept. |
| Tridi | (dedicated to Labour) | 18 Sept. |
| Quartidi | (dedicated to Opinion) | 19 Sept. |
| Quintidi | (dedicated to Rewards) | 20 Sept. |
| Sextidi | á Jour de la Révolution | 21 Sept. |

on which day (21 Sept.) the national oath, *to live free, or die*, was to be renewed.

The Olympic year was to take place every four years, and mark the close of each *Franciade;* and of the hundredth years, only *fourth hundredth* years of the Republic, were to be Olympic, or Leap Years, until the fortieth hundredth year, which was to terminate with a common year.

Instead of the months being divided into weeks, they were divided into *Decades*, consisting of ten days each; the nine days between, being called 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, &c, *before* or *after* "*Decadi*," thus :—

| Day of the month. | Day of the month. | Day of the month. |
|---|---|---|
| | 10 Decadi I. | 20 Decadi II. |
| 1 Primidi | 11 Primidi | 21 Primidi |
| 2 Duodi | 12 Duodi | 22 Duodi |
| 3 Tridi | 13 Tridi | 23 Tridi |
| 4 Quartidi | 14 Quartidi | 24 Quartidi |
| 5 Quintidi | 15 Quintidi | 25 Quintidi |
| 6 Sextidi | 16 Sextidi | 26 Sextidi |
| 7 Septidi | 17 Septidi | 27 Septidi |
| 8 Octidi | 18 Octidi | 28 Octidi |
| 9 Nonidi | 19 Nonidi | 29 Nonidi |
| Before Decadi. | After Decadi I. | After Decadi II. |
| | | 30 Decadi III. |

# Days, with their Dates, according to the French Revolutionary Calendar, and the Engliſh Calendar.

## The Year 1794, a Common Year.

Year-Letter E.

| Engliſh Calendar. | | | French Calendar. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Second Year of the Republic.* | | |
| 1 | Jan. | Wed. | 12 Nivoſe | | Wed. |
| 19 | ,, | Sun. | 30 ,, | | Sun. |
| 20 | ,, | Mon. | 1 Pluvioſe | | Mon. |
| 31 | ,, | Fri. | 12 ,, | | Fri. |
| 1 | Feb. | Sat. | 13 ,, | | Sat. |
| 18 | ,, | Tues. | 30 ,, | | Tues. |
| 19 | ,, | Wed. | 1 Ventoſe | | Wed. |
| 28 | ,, | Fri. | 10 ,, | | Fri. |
| 1 | Mar. | Sat. | 11 ,, | | Sat. |
| 20 | ,, | Thurs. | 30 ,, | | Thurs. |
| 21 | ,, | Fri. | 1 Germinal | | Fri. |
| 31 | ,, | Mon. | 11 ,, | | Mon. |
| 1 | April | Tues. | 12 ,, | | Tues. |
| 19 | ,, | Sat. | 30 ,, | | Sat. |
| 20 | ,, | Sun. | 1 Floreal | | Sun. |
| 30 | ,, | Wed. | 11 ,, | | Wed. |
| 1 | May | Thurs. | 12 ,, | | Thurs. |
| 19 | ,, | Mon. | 30 ,, | | Mon. |
| 20 | ,, | Tues. | 1 Prairial | | Tues. |
| 31 | ,, | Sat. | 12 ,, | | Sat. |
| 1 | June | Sun. | 13 ,, | | Sun. |
| 18 | ,, | Wed. | 30 ,, | | Wed. |
| 19 | ,, | Thurs. | 1 Meſſidor | | Thurs. |
| 30 | ,, | Mon. | 12 ,, | | Mon. |
| 1 | July | Tues. | 13 ,, | | Tues. |
| 18 | ,, | Fri. | 30 ,, | | Fri. |
| 19 | ,, | Sat. | 1 Fervidor or Thermidor | | Sat. |
| 31 | ,, | Thurs. | 13 ,, | | Thurs. |
| 1 | Aug. | Fri. | 14 ,, | | Fri. |
| 17 | ,, | Sun. | 30 ,, | | Sun. |
| 18 | ,, | Mon. | 1 Fructidor | | Mon. |
| 31 | ,, | Sun. | 14 ,, | | Sun. |
| 1 | Sept. | Mon. | 15 ,, | | Mon. |
| 16 | ,, | Tues. | 30 ,, | | Tues. |

## The Year 1796, a Leap Year.

Year-Letters C, B.

| Engliſh Calendar. | | | French Calendar. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Fourth Year of the Republic.* | | |
| 1 | Jan. | Fri. | 12 Nivoſe | | Fri. |
| 19 | ,, | Tues. | 30 ,, | | Tues. |
| 20 | ,, | Wed. | 1 Pluvioſe | | Wed. |
| 31 | ,, | Sun. | 12 ,, | | Sun. |
| 1 | Feb. | Mon. | 13 ,, | | Mon. |
| 18 | ,, | Thurs. | 30 ,, | | Thurs. |
| 19 | ,, | Fri. | 1 Ventoſe | | Fri. |
| 29 | ,, | Mon. | 11 ,, | | Mon. |
| 1 | Mar. | Tues. | 12 ,, | | Tues. |
| 19 | ,, | Sat. | 30 ,, | | Sat. |
| 20 | ,, | Sun. | 1 Germinal | | Sun. |
| 31 | ,, | Thurs. | 12 ,, | | Thurs. |
| 1 | April | Fri. | 13 ,, | | Fri. |
| 18 | ,, | Mon. | 30 ,, | | Mon. |
| 19 | ,, | Tues. | 1 Floreal | | Tues. |
| 30 | ,, | Sat. | 12 ,, | | Sat. |
| 1 | May | Sun. | 13 ,, | | Sun. |
| 18 | ,, | Wed. | 30 ,, | | Wed. |
| 19 | ,, | Thurs. | 1 Prairial | | Thurs. |
| 31 | ,, | Tues. | 13 ,, | | Tues. |
| 1 | June | Wed. | 14 ,, | | Wed. |
| 17 | ,, | Fri. | 30 ,, | | Fri. |
| 18 | ,, | Sat. | 1 Meſſidor | | Sat. |
| 30 | ,, | Thurs. | 13 ,, | | Thurs. |
| 1 | July | Fri. | 14 ,, | | Fri. |
| 17 | ,, | Sun. | 30 ,, | | Sun. |
| 18 | ,, | Mon. | 1 Fervidor or Thermidor | | Mon. |
| 31 | ,, | Sun. | 14 ,, | | Sun. |
| 1 | Aug. | Mon. | 15 ,, | | Mon. |
| 16 | ,, | Tues. | 30 ,, | | Tues. |
| 17 | ,, | Wed. | 1 Fructidor | | Wed: |
| 31 | ,, | Wed. | 15 ,, | | Wed. |
| 1 | Sept. | Thurs. | 16 ,, | | Thurs. |
| 15 | ,, | Thurs. | 30 ,, | | Thurs. |

| Engliſh Calendar. | | | French Calendar. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Sept. | Wed. | *Jours Complémentaires.* | Primidi | Wed. |
| 18 | ,, | Thurs. | | Duodi | Thurs. |
| 19 | ,, | Fri. | | Tridi | Fri. |
| 20 | ,, | Sat. | | Quartidi | Sat. |
| 21 | ,, | Sun. | | Quintidi | Sun. |
| | | | *Third Year of the Republic.* | | |
| 22 | ,, | Mon. | 1 | Vindémiaire | Mon. |
| 30 | ,, | Tues. | 9 | ,, | Tues. |
| 1 | Oct. | Wed. | 10 | ,, | Wed. |
| 21 | ,, | Tues. | 30 | ,, | Tues. |
| 22 | ,, | Wed. | 1 | Brumaire | Wed. |
| 31 | ,, | Fri. | 10 | ,, | Fri. |
| 1 | Nov. | Sat. | 11 | ,, | Sat. |
| 20 | ,, | Thurs. | 30 | ,, | Thurs. |
| 21 | ,, | Fri. | 1 | Frimaire | Fri. |
| 30 | ,, | Sun. | 10 | ,, | Sun. |
| 1 | Dec. | Mon. | 11 | ,, | Mon. |
| 20 | ,, | Sat. | 30 | ,, | Sat. |
| 21 | ,, | Sun. | 1 | Nivoſe | Sun. |
| 31 | ,, | Wed. | 11 | ,, | Wed. |

| Engliſh Calendar. | | | French Calendar. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Sept. | Fri. | *Jours Complémentaires.* | Primidi | Fri. |
| 17 | ,, | Sat. | | Duodi | Sat. |
| 18 | ,, | Sun. | | Tridi | Sun. |
| 19 | ,, | Mon. | | Quartidi | Mon. |
| 20 | ,, | Tues. | | Quintidi | Tues. |
| 21 | ,, | Wed. | | Sextidi | Wed. |
| | | | *Fifth Year of the Republic.* | | |
| 22 | ,, | Thurs. | 1 | Vindémiaire | Thurs. |
| 30 | ,, | Fri. | 9 | ,, | Fri. |
| 1 | Oct. | Sat. | 10 | ,, | Sat. |
| 21 | ,, | Fri. | 30 | ,, | Fri. |
| 22 | ,, | Sat. | 1 | Brumaire | Sat. |
| 31 | ,, | Mon. | 10 | ,, | Mon. |
| 1 | Nov. | Tues. | 11 | ,, | Tues. |
| 20 | ,, | Sun. | 30 | ,, | Wed. |
| 21 | ,, | Mon. | 1 | Frimaire | Mon. |
| 30 | ,, | Wed. | 10 | ,, | Wed. |
| 1 | Dec. | Thurs. | 11 | ,, | Thurs. |
| 20 | ,, | Tues. | 30 | ,, | Tues. |
| 21 | ,, | Wed. | 1 | Nivoſe | Wed. |
| 31 | ,, | Sat. | 11 | ,, | Sat. |

FINIS.

Digitized by Google

# Liſt of Subſcribers.

The Royal Library, Windſor Caſtle. 2 *copies.*

THE Royal Inſtitution, Albemarle Street.

The Society of Antiquaries, Somerſet Houſe, London.

South Kenſington Muſeum. 3 *copies.*

The Birmingham Free Library, Birmingham.

Land Revenue Record Office, Spring Gardens.

H. Acton, Eſq., South Kenſington Muſeum.
G. Brindley Acworth, Eſq., F.S.A., Star Hill, Rocheſter.
W. Amhurſt T. Amhurſt, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk.
Arthur Aſhpitel, Eſq., F.S.A., 2, Poets' Corner.

C. Baker, Eſq., F.S.A., 11, Sackville Street.
Walbanke B. Barber, Eſq., 2, Whitehall Place.
E. P. Bartlett, Eſq., South Kenſington Muſeum.
Rev. James Beck, F.S.A. Scot., Parham, Suſſex.
Edward A. Bond, Eſq., Britiſh Muſeum.
Thomas Bond, Eſq., 6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.
Rev. J. S. Brewer, M.A., Public Record Office.
John Bruce, Eſq., F.S.A., 5, Upper Glouceſter Street.
Mr. Serjeant Burke, Serjeant's Inn, Chancery Lane.
Joſeph Burtt, Eſq., Public Record Office.

The Marqueſs Camden, K.G. F.R.G.S., 16, Groſvenor Square, W.
George A. Carthew, Eſq., F.S.A., Milfield, Eaſt Dereham.
The Right Hon. William Chambers, Lord Provoſt of Edinburgh, Edinburgh.
D. N. Chambers, Eſq., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 47, Paternoſter Row.
Alan S. Cole, Eſq., South Kenſington Muſeum.
Charles A. Cole, Eſq., Public Record Office.
Henry Hardy Cole, Eſq., R.E., India.

Digitized by Google

William Durrant Cooper, Eſq., F.S.A., 81, Guildford Street.
Meſſrs. Corniſh, Brothers, 37, New Street, Birmingham.
William Courthope, Eſq., "*Somerſet*," College of Arms.
Joſeph Cundall, Eſq., 39, St. John's Wood Park.

Amherſt Daniel-Tyſſen, Eſq., F.S.A., 9, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.
John M. Davenport, Eſq., Oxford.
Robert Davies, Eſq., F.S.A., The Mount, York.
Charles Devon, Eſq., 36, Queen Square, Bloomſbury.
W. Dickſon, Eſq., F.S.A., Clerk of the Peace for Northumberland, Alnwick. 2 *copies.*
Sir C. Wentworth Dilke, Bart. F.S.A., 76, Sloane Street, S.W.

Edward Edwards, Eſq., The Sycamores, Wimbledon Common, Surrey.
John Edwards, Eſq., Public Record Office. 2 *copies.*
Rev. E. E. Eſtcourt, F.S.A., Biſhop's Houſe, Birmingham.
Alex. C. Ewald, Eſq., Junior Carlton Club, Waterloo Place.
J. Walter K. Eyton, Eſq., F.S.A., 46, Portſdown Road, Maida Hill, W.

T. G. Fauſſett, Eſq., F.S.A., 2, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn.
Manners Fenwick, Eſq., Public Record Office.
William Floyd, Eſq, London Inſtitution, Finſbury Circus.

James Gairdner, Eſq., Public Record Office.
J. T. Gilbert, Eſq., F.S.A., Royal Iriſh Academy, Dublin.
Rev. Charles O. Goodford, D.D., Provoſt of Eton, The Lodge, Eton College. 2 *copies.*
Henry Goodliffe, Eſq., Admiralty, Somerſet Houſe.
Mrs. Mary Anne Everett Green, 100, Gower Street.
Benjamin W. Greenfield, Eſq., Cranbury Terrace, Southampton.

J. O. Halliwell, Eſq., 6, Tregreater Road, S.W.
Hans C. Hamilton, Eſq., F.S.A., Public Record Office.
Henry R. Hamilton, Eſq., 64, Glouceſter Street, Eccleſton Square.
W. H. Hardinge, Eſq., Landed Eſtates Record Office, Dublin.
James Vincent Harting, Eſq., F.S.A., 24, Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Joſeph T. Harting, Eſq., 1, College Creſcent, South Hampſtead.
T. Duffus Hardy, Eſq., Public Record Office.
William Hardy, Eſq., F.S.A., Duchy of Lancaſter Office. 2 *copies.*
Henry Harrod, Eſq., F.S.A., Clapham. 2 *copies.*
William Henry Hart, Eſq., F.S.A., Folkeſtone Houſe, Roupell Park, Streatham.
Frank Scot Haydon, Eſq., B.A., Public Record Office.

H. W. Hewlett, Eſq., 2, Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn. 3 *copies.*
H. G. Hewlett, Eſq., 11, Spring Gardens.
F. H. Hohler, Eſq., Public Record Office.
Clarence Hopper, Eſq., 1, Albert Place, Denmark Road.
Meſſrs. Hughes and Co., 1, St. Swithin's Lane.
Percy Shelley Leigh Hunt, Eſq., Public Record Office. 2 *copies.*

William Impey, Eſq., 11, Spring Gardens.

Charles Jelf, Eſq., 22, Clarges Street.
J. Charlton Johnſton, Eſq., 24, Birchin Lane.
Mainwaring Jones, Eſq., Thames Chambers, Adelphi.

Thomas William King, Eſq., F.S.A., "*York*," College of Arms.
Alfred Kingſton, Eſq., Public Record Office. 2 *copies.*

Rev. Lambert B. Larking, Ryarſh Vicarage, Kent.
William Laſcelles, Eſq., Public Record Office.
Robert Laurie, Eſq., "*Clarencieux*," College of Arms. 2 *copies.*
Miſs Le-Cheminant, 39, Queen Anne Street.
Miſs Matilda H. Le-Cheminant, 39, Queen Anne Street.
E. Lethbridge, Eſq., M.A., Public Record Office.
Hon. and Rev. Stephen Lawley, 29, Berkeley Square, London. 2 *copies.*

John Maclean, Eſq., War Office.
D. Mahony, Eſq., 34, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.
Walter C. Metcalfe, Eſq., Epping. 2 *copies.*
J. A. Mew, Eſq., Newport, Iſle of Wight.
Cecil Monro, Eſq., Regiſtrar's Office, Court of Chancery.
Stuart A. Moore, Eſq., Erith, S.E. 2 *copies.*
W. Wilberforce Morrell, Eſq., York.
G. G. Mounſey, Eſq., Carliſle.

Meſſrs. Nicholſon and Herbert, 23, Spring Gardens.
Meſſrs. Norris and Allen, 20, Bedford Row.

Wm. J. O'Donovan, Eſq., Univerſity Club, Dublin.

Rev. Raymund Palmer, "The Annunciation," Woodcheſter, near Stroud.
Charles Panton, Eſq., 58, Chancery Lane.
Charles Perceval, Eſq., F.S.A., 24, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn.
L. Owen Pike, Eſq., M.A., Public Record Office.
J. H. Pollen, Eſq., South Kenſington Muſeum.

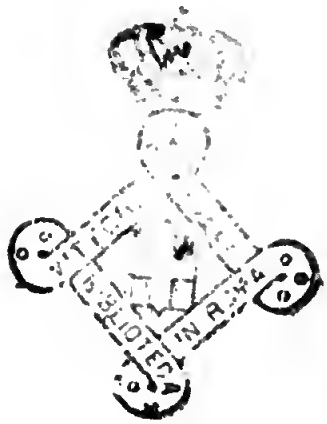
Joſeph Redington, Eſq., Public Record Office.
John Reilly, Eſq., Rolls Office, Four Courts, Dublin.

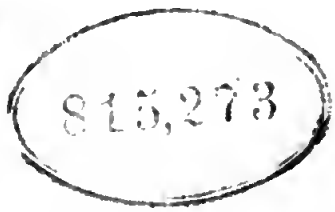
Charles Roberts, Esq., Public Record Office.
J. Watts Russell, Esq., F.S.A., Iham Hall, Ashbourne.

W. Noel Sainsbury, Esq., Public Record Office.
W. Basevi Sanders, Esq., H.M. Record Office.
W. L. Sargant, Esq., Edgbaston, Birmingham.
George Scharf, Esq., F.S.A., 29, Great George Street, Westminster.
H. J. Sharpe, Esq., Public Record Office.
Toulmin Smith, Esq., Highgate.
R. H. Soden Smith, Esq., F.S.A., South Kensington Museum.
Rev. Joseph Stevenson, Public Record Office.
Vice-Chancellor the Hon. Sir J. Stuart, 5, Queen's Gate.
Rev. William Stubbs, M.A., Kilcolman Lodge, Oxford.
H. S. Sweetman, Esq., 4, Dorset Street, Baker Street.

E. J. Tabrum, Esq., Public Record Office.
C. Thurston Thompson, Esq., South Kensington Museum.
Sam. Timmins, Esq., Elvetham Lodge, Birmingham.
Rev. J. H. Todd, D.D., Trinity College, Dublin.
Rev. Prebendary Trollope, Leasingham, Sleaford.
Charles Tucker, Esq., Marlands, Exeter.
Peter Turner, Esq., Public Record Office. 2 *copies.*

J. Richard Walbran, Esq., F.S.A., Fall Croft, Ripon.
J. W. Waterhouse, Esq., Drapers Hall, 28, Austin Friars.
G. J. De Wilde, Esq., Mercury Office, Northampton.
F. M. Wilson, Esq., Public Record Office.
Benjamin Winstone, Esq., M.D., 7, Ely Place, E.C.






CHISWICK PRESS:—PRINTED BY WHITTINGHAM AND WILKINS,
TOOKS COURT, CHANCERY LANE.

Mg 815273

## CORRECTIONS.

Page 154, *for* 2 John 1121, 25 Mar.
*read* 2 John 1201, 25 Mar.

Page 163, laſt line, *for* 17 Oct. *read* 27 Oct.

BIBLIOTECA
R. BONCH